

Gc
929.2
V379van
pt.1
1593291

M. L

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

6c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01267 3221

GENEALOGY

OF THE

VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

IN AMERICA

OR THE

DESCENDANTS OF STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES

OF

HOLLAND, AND FLATLANDS, L. I.

BY

ELIAS W. VAN VOORHIS

OF NEW YORK CITY.

AUTHOR OF "NOTES OF THE ANCESTRY OF MAJOR WILLIAM ROE VAN VOORHIS OF FISHKILL, N. Y."

"TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS FROM THE CEMETERY OF THE DUTCH CHURCH
FISHKILL VILLAGE, DUTCH CO., N. Y."

pt. 1

NEW YORK AND LONDON
G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS
The Knickerbocker Press
1888

1593291

COPYRIGHT BY
ELIAS W. VAN VOORHIS
1888

Limited Letter-press Edition

INTRODUCTION.

SOME after the publication by the writer in 1881 of his "Notes on the Ancestry of Major William Roe Van Voorhes, of Brookkill, N. Y.," and its reprint in the *Annals of the Historical Societies and Public Library of the United States*, which began to receive from members of distant branches of the Van Voorhes family who had written to the writer on two occasions, Sweden and Ireland, letters giving the names of their parents and grandparents, and where they had resided, and a hint, if it was not possible to connect them with any one of the grandchildren of the emigrant ancestor, Steven Coerte Van Voorhes, given in the "Notes." The letters, being accompanied by the writer, gave rise to correspondences bringing to him considerable genealogical information respecting the various branches of the family, so that at the close of the year 1883 he found that he had collected over two thousand additional names of the descendants of the emigrant ancestor, and he then conceived the idea of devoting a number of years to the collection of material for a genealogy of the entire Van Voorhes family in this country, the result of which has been the present work. The writer does not claim the work to be complete,—few genealogies are,—but having exhausted all the known sources of information, and having written for family records to all the members of the family whose addresses he has been able to obtain, he has thought it advisable to publish what he has collected, in the hope that some other member of the family may some time in the future take it up where he has left it and bring it to a fuller completion for the benefit of the Van Voorhes posterity. Had more of the writer's letters to members of the family been answered, he would have been able to present a more complete work, but he would here return his thanks to those members of the family, and others, who have so kindly assisted him by furnishing names, dates, church records, &c., and assure them that it is by their coöperation alone that he is enabled to give to the descendants of Steven Coerte Van Voorhes this genealogy of the family.

E. W. V. V.

March 17, 1888.

EXPLANATORY.

In part first the father of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in 1668, namely, Coert Albert van Voorhees, is designated by the numeral I, his children are designated by the serial letters "a," "b," "c," etc., Steven Coerte Van Voorhees being "a." Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' children are designated by the capital letters "A," "B," "C," etc., respectively, and Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' grand children are designated by the Roman numerals "I," "II," "III," etc., consecutively up to "LXXXVI." In part second each one of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees' grandchildren is taken up in turn and their descendants traced down as far as it was possible, in conformity to the principle that the serial letters and numerals being used in part first are given their respective positions in the successive generations, and where the generations traced down from said grandchildren exceed four, the same letters and numerals are used again in the same order, but in italics. For a further guide for tracing members of the family correctly, each generation from above said grandchildren down is placed a quarter of an inch to the right from the generation above it. To illustrate the method in part second, the arrangement here shows the descent of one child in each generation from Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees (the fourteenth grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland) down as far as carried.

XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in 1660 and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

Had child :

- i. Coert, b. circa 1698 ; d. (Will proved Feb. 11, 1775) ; m. Peternelletje or Nelly , b. ; d. Had child :
 - e. Coert, b. Aug. 21, 1735 ; d. Sept. 11, 1817 ; m. 1st, City Van Pelt, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Helena Hoogland (widow of George Bergen), b. ; d. Had child :
 - A. Coert, b. Feb. 28, 1756 ; d. Mar. 9, 1821 ; m., May 27, 1779, Ann Updike, b. Mar. 23, 1760 ; d. July 13, 1845. Had child :
 - II. William, b. Oct. 26, 1782 ; d. ; m., Mar. 17, 1804. Ellen Stonaker, b. ; d. Had child :
 - I. Ann Eliza, b. May 21, 1805 ; m. Richard Hutchinson, b. Had child : Abby Hutchinson.

PART FIRST.

GENEALOGY

OF THE

VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

IN AMERICA.

THE derivation in English of the Holland name Van Voorhees is "from before Hees," "Van" meaning "from," "Voor" meaning "before," or "in front of," and Hees being a small village about a quarter of a mile south of the town of Keunen, in the Province of Drenthe, Holland, which contained, in 1700, more than one hundred and fifty inhabitants. Ruinen was a flourishing town in 1700, and contained at that time, with its suburbs, 1,076 inhabitants. The original name Van Voorhees has been subjected to many curious changes in this country, the writer having found it written in early times on family and public records, and in many other ways, as Van Voorheesen, Van Voorheede, Van Voorheeg, Van Voorheese, Van Voorhase, Van Voorhaise, Van Voorhause, Van Voorhes, either with or without the "Van," and it is at the present day written in many of the branches of the family in such forms as Voorhis, Voorhis, Voris, Voris, Voorhees, Voorhies, Vorhes, and Vores, either with or without the "Van." The prevailing mode of writing it now, however, is Voorhes, without the prefix "Van," such being the spelling used by the branches in most of the counties of New Jersey, except Bergen, where it is almost universally written Voorhis without the "Van."

Some few branches have retained the "Van," such as the Oyster Bay, L. I., branch, the Dutchess County, N. Y., branch, and one of the Bergen County, N. J., branches. Many of the Long Island families and some others write the name Voorhies, and this was probably one of the first changes made from the original Van Voorhees.

In regard to the arms of the family, published herewith, the writer, while in England in 1872, caused a search to be made by the St. James Heraldry Office, London, for arms belonging to the Holland family of Van Voorhees, many, and on the return of the search obtained the accompanying arms, with

a certificate under the seal of the office. The certificate states that the armorial bearings assigned to the family from their simplicity indicate considerable antiquity. The description of the arms according to the terms of blazonry on the Continent is as follows:

Eaux 1. & 4. de gu. à la tour d'or ouv'du champ.
aux 2. & 3. d'argent, à l'arbre ar'de simple.

the heraldic description of which in England would be as follows:

Quarterly, 1st & 4th gules—a tower or' in open d' of the field
2d & 3d argent—a tree eradicated vert.
Crest—a tower d'or. Motto—Virtus castellem meum.

Of the origin and meaning of these arms nothing is recorded; they may possibly indicate that the first possessors held some castle or fortress in feudal times. The tree is quartered in right of a marriage with the heiress or the representative of another family who bore this device."

The late Hon Teunis G. Bergen, in his genealogy of the Bergen family, in speaking of the difficulty in tracing Dutch genealogies, says:

"Of the private letters which passed between the early Dutch settlers and their European relatives which might have thrown light upon their previous history, very few remain. The writer has in his possession several letters written by the relatives of the Van Voorhees family in the Fatherland to the family in this country, and they are the only ones he has discovered in his examinations of old papers and documents among the descendants of the Netherlanders in Kings County."

The letters referred to above by Mr. Bergen, three in number, were translated literally by him, preserving the Dutch idiom, and are consequently quaint in their phraseology. Of the first he made a synopsis of its contents; of the other two, literal translations; they are as follows:

Synopsis of a translation from the Dutch, of a letter from Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, Drenthe, Holland, to his nephew, Coert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., dated April 13, 1684.

He says he received the letter of October 16, 1683, which stated that the health of his (Coert Stevense's) father and mother and sisters was good. He speaks of his brother, Jan Coerte, who resides at Voorhees on the old place. He speaks of his brother, Wesvel Coerte, who is married and resides at Veeninge. He speaks of his brother, Albert Coerte. He speaks of "your sister, Mergin Stevense," who resides at Dwingelo with her son-in-law, Jan Van Echten. He speaks of his uncle, Hendrick Alberts, who resides at the Tweel; his wife is dead, and he has five children

living. He speaks of his aunt, Margen Alberts, who resides at the Hught; her husband, Jan Mewus is dead, and she lives with her daughter and son-in-law. He speaks of his aunt, Geertje Alberts, as in good health, and who with her husband and children is living at Oshier by Veeltin. He speaks of his uncle, Luytgen Alberts, who resides at Haecxwolt and has one child living. He speaks of his uncle, Jan Alberts, deceased, who has a daughter married living at Hmelang, "on the place my uncle bought." He speaks of his uncle, Hilbert Alberts, who left two sons and one daughter. He speaks of his uncle, Wessel Alberts, who left a wife and one daughter, who resides at Avasterlana, on B.rien's Island. Her eldest son is married in her house, but cannot agree with his wife. He speaks of Coert Stevens's sister, Hendrickjen, as being married and living in the Wyck. He speaks of his youngest brother, Jan Coerte, as having a daughter. He speaks of Jan Henricks, who lives at Runen, and whose eldest sister, Ludgert, is dead, and her daughter lives at the Hught and her other sister lives at "The Woods." He speaks of Jan Wesvels and his daughter Hyellygen. She is living, but her husband is dead, and she and her children are well, and her youngest daughter is married and lives at Haecxwolt and is among the wealthiest there. He says that the old Heer Luytgen is dead, also his wife, and his son Geerst is married on the old place, and his eldest son, Jan Vreus, is married to Catryne Baren, and his youngest son, Hendrick, is married to . . . Reinmelt, and his daughter Femme married Jan Goessens, who is dead, and the other daughter lives with her brother Geerst. He says that Jan Luytgen, who is with Hendrickjen, is in good health, and they have their eldest son, Coert Jans, with them; they have also another son at home, and their son Vreus and their daughter Altyen came from Voorhees.

A literal translation from the Dutch, of a letter from Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, Drenthe, Holland, to his nephew, Coert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I.

Directed to Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and wife—with God's blessing—at the new land on Long Island under the jurisdiction of New York.

FEBRUARY 9, 1677.

HONOURED NEPHEW:—I write again this letter because that you will know the desire we yet have for your welfare. Moreover, very beloved nephew, to let you know that I from you a letter have received which you by Pelgeg Prefect have sent, and thereout I understand of the health and the welfare of you and your whole family, and thereout I understand that your son is married and is hardly twenty years old; and out of the same understand that you have for my nephew and niece—to wit—Jan Kiers and niece Hendrickjen Stevense—a dwelling being that they for it shall give six hundred guilders and yet free house for it keep, and yet for three cows free pasturage and roaming have, and I there through wonder how Jan Kiers there so much has gained in the time . . . that we there through understand that it not otherwise can be, but that it must be a very good land that he

in the time came out could yet also bring about two thousand guilders. Beloved nephew, I ask from you if time and opportunity be also so well, and write me of situation of the land sowing and also of the land like. I now, very beloved nephew, shall let you know that we altogether in good health are, and my brother Jan Coerse, and my brother Wesvel Coerse, and my brother Albert Coerse also, and it goes with Alen Maelen yet middling well. Concerning our uncles, my uncle Herlock Alberts, who resides yet at the Tweel, it goes him very well; and my uncle Louw Alberts, who resides at Haecxwolt, it goes him also yet well; and aunt Mergin, at the Hught, who goes yet also well; and aunt Gertien, at Oshaer, it goes yet also well with her whole household. Further, my beloved nephew, your sister Mergin Stevensse, who has gone from me, beseech that I her situation in my letter should relate, as I after my understanding shall do, and she is also yet at Dwarshol, and is younger for all her years, and it goes with her yet middling well, and she goes soon to Bywck on the Scheeldt to live, and she becomes there Sister. Further, my beloved nephew, you have written in your letter of Jan Kiers' house at Steenwyck, for us that you let know how it thereabout is, the house is sold to Hendrick Bonjans, myself have conducted and have against provided that you from Jan Coersen would written be how it thereabout was, and how there so much cost accrued, that so now about reckoning Jan Kiers yet should come to receive about three hundred Carolus guilders, and he to me has said that he the account thereby should write wherefor the costs are gone, and that Jan Kiers him order shall where the money should let go. Very beloved nephew, Hendrick Rorken of Runen, who desires of you that you the favor on him will bestow and let him know how it prospers with . . . and that he thus over complains that he yet not a letter obtains from brother's wife, nor from children, and that he therefore longs to know whether yet alive and how it them prospers. Further, very beloved nephew, I must you so an account relate how it in this land goes, that now in this land has occurred a very mournful event. A great judgment has gone over the land of Groningen and Eunder land, and Oseevef land. There is a northwest enemy risen up that has so flooded and swept out the water, through which great danger has happened, that all the towns that way with people and cattle therewith their lives have hardly saved, and the water to Groningen on the streets stood, and the land stands at present in a very mournful state. So men say there four thousand people were drowned and such numbers of cattle that to commiserate is but what it is. God, the Lord, has it chastised, but it is not to fight against the Lord, it is the people's fault, they would not themselves concern about the state of the Fatherland, at this time that is the worst we have to complain of, otherwise it is yet well in its old way as it was in the time when you here yet resided. My very beloved nephew, you must so well all us again write, write us at Amsterdam and not to Swal, to Hildebrant Van Dyckes house at that placedirect, so he lets us know by the post that the letters are at his house. My beloved nephew, about the widow of Wesvel Alberts of Voorhees she does well and so wishes us to write. Let us know once more concerning your sisters and brothers, you who are in

and so, not, and I will let you know how our wife fares. I have a beloved nephew, the son of my last wife, and our land has received a daughter of No, and there is he our children, and our nephew who is married he has five children, and our Albert at the Hague has two children.

With God's blessing,

Your affectionate uncle,

HERBERT COEPEL OF VOORHEES

A literal translation from the Dutch of a letter from the Rev. Casparus Van Voort, of Holland, to Gerrit Stevensse Van Voorhees, of Flakke, I. I.

Extract to Gerrit Stevensse Van Voorhees and wife, residing at New Amersfort on the Island of Nassau.

MY ESTEEMED FRIENDS:—Four months was yours received, of the twenty-sixth of August of last year. We thank you heartily for the affection which on us again is bestowed, and regard ourselves therefore indebted, and the same with a similar affection to answer. It is well and truly said of those that you in the beginning of your letter mention, that we must patient be in the oppression, knowing from whom, wherefor, and where, the woe that is to happen falls. But like the falling of the stiff comes the wild trees bear, so it no less courage requires for to wear the yoke of the Lord that he on us lays for our sins, principally as it us hard and long keeps busy, that it us strikes from thence, we feel that the housekeeping through this in arrears goes, so our misery is no reason for gladness but for sorrow. Verily the will of the Lord takes place, he does what is good in his eyes, he will us also serve, for also to do that good is, and all these adversities to our souls strengthen to our sanctification. But what appears to you prosperous in your housekeeping and with your children? I cannot otherwise apprehend of all your children. They are healthy, doing well, and well married. We know not how we with our children, of which the eldest, Johanna, now twenty years fulfilled has, with respect shall fast become the multitude of men that here are, bring much entanglement, as the one is in the other's way. But God, and that his Son and Heavenly Spirit, will also bread give, more pray we not, more require we not. Concerning us, my wife is weak and thereby sickly, the years bring no amendment. I am again to the preaching attained, and at the same now about a half a year or little more been engaged, but it goes yet somewhat unsatisfactorily, my indisposition and my passing years let me not otherwise to. I hope that the Lord my strength increase and my years so order will, that I my service which is necessary to perform without sorrow. We now enjoy sweet peace, the scarcity of the year 1698 is now all again recompensed through the fruitfulness of the year 1699, but the Country remains harassed under its sure taxes, and the trade remains impeded. You would impressed be with wonder at the distance which now several years exists in your vicinity, so troubled, and the one

friend against the other. Appearances there are that the Earl of B. himself will at Court stand, but in *lawful* order, this week again reach *opportunity* they who were under become above, eventually comes that another Govern^r who this matter over which the difference arisen, differently apprehends, and then become those that are now above be again under, for the things of the world are very changeable and the will of the people fickle, so that men on all their levity flying sail can make. Wherefore I judge that the best is yourselves in neutrality to keep, so that persons what any time in any difficulty involved become. This advice gave I in my letter to all the friends, as well to you as to the other party, from whom I also several letters received have. I keep myself outside of all factions, and it regrets me that such a favored land and such blossoming Churches through all these times so shaken and restless are. I hear that a bad sickness in New York is, I wish you and the good residents such misfortunes to escape, but notwithstanding as the God Almighty pleases to you to send, so hope I that he will your hearts move to compose and the loving peace to restore, it is however also yet desirable that this should happen through the Gospel of peace and the messenger that this peace proclaims. And to all your loving children to the end of time, peace; greet all the friends at New Amersfoort for us.

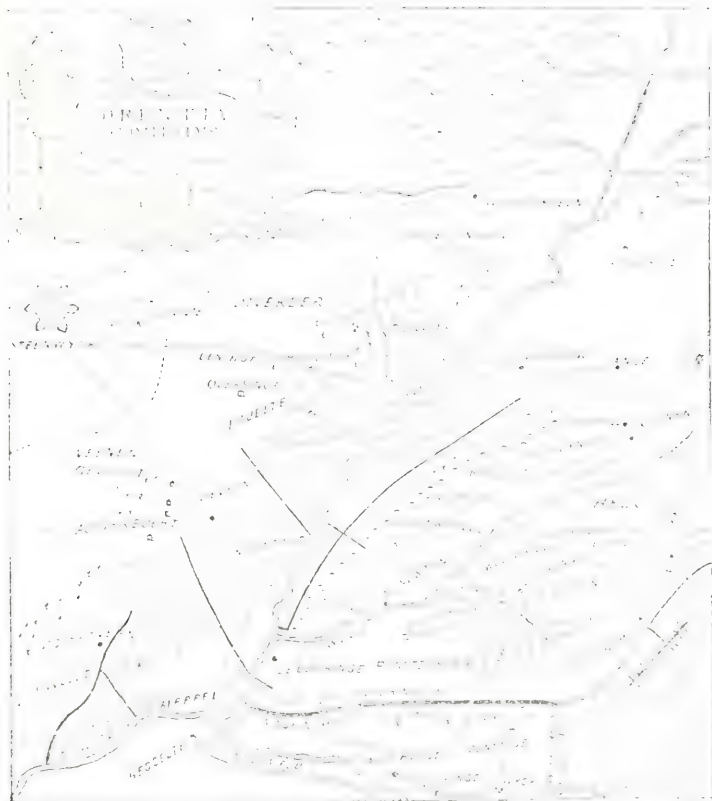
Your attached friends,

CASPARUS & LOUISA VAN ZUREN

HET KONINKRIJK DER NEDERLANDEN



Map of a part of the Kingdom of the Netherlands showing the position of the main cities.
By Dr. I. D. van der Waardenburg, Amsterdam, 1926



Map of the Paris Basin, France, showing the general geological structure. The map is based on the work of M. de la Roche and M. de la Roche-Guyon, published in 1850.

THE earliest of the family of whom we have any definite information is Coert Alberts of Voorhees, the father of the emigrant ancestor, Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, and from the fact of his second name being Albert with the terminal letter "s," meaning "son of," we know that his father's first name must have been Albert.

Our genealogy commences then with :

- Albert . . . of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .
 Had children :
1. Coert Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .
 2. Steven Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .
 3. Hendrick Alberts of Tweel, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .
 Had five children living in 1684.
 4. Luytgen Alberts of Haeczwolt, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; living in 1684 ;
 m. . . .
 Had one child living in 1684.
 5. Jan Alberts of Heffelyng, b. . . . ; d. prior to 1684 ; m. . . .
 Left one daughter who was married in 1684.
 6. Hilbert Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. prior to 1684 ; m. . . .
 Left two sons and one daughter.
 7. Wesvel Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. prior to 1684 ; m. . . .
 Left one son, Jan Wesvels, and one daughter, who in 1684 was
 married and resided at Amsterdam.
 8. Gertien Alberts of Oshaer by Veghten, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .
 ; living in 1684.
 Left children.
 9. Merghin Alberts of Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . ., Jan
 Mewus of the Hught, who died prior to 1684. In 1684 she resided
 with her daughter and son-in-law at the Hught.

- j. Coert Alberts of Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m.
Had children :
- b. Hilbert Coerte of Voorhees, b. 1634; d. ; m.
Had two sons and one daughter by his first wife, and five
sons by his second wife.
- c. Jan Coerte of Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m.
He occupied the homestead of his father in 1683.
- d. Albert Coerte of Bethuyn, b. ; d. prior to 1699; m.
Aeltyne
Had children (twins):
Swanteyn, b. , 1683.
Elizabeth, b. , 1683.
- e. Wesvel Coerte of Veeninge, b. ; d. prior to 1699;
m.
- f. A daughter, name unknown, b. ; d.
- g. A daughter, name unknown, b. ; d.
- a. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, b. , 1600, at Hees, Hol-
land; d. Feb. 16, 1684, at Flatlands, L. I. m. t. in
Holland, a wife, name unknown, who bore him of his
children; m. 2^d, prior to 1677, on Long Island, Willempje
Roelofse Scubering, dau. of Roelof Scubering, b.
1619; d. , 1690.
He emigrated from before the village of Hees, in the
Province of Drenthe, Holland, in April, 1668, in the ship
"Bontekoe" (Spotted Cow), Capt. Pieter Isaacson, with
his wife and all his children except his daughters Hen-
drickjen and Merghin. He purchased Nov. 24, 1671, from
Cornelis Dircksen Hoogland, 9 morgens of woodland, 7
morgens of woodland, 10 morgens of plainland, and 5
morgens of salt meadow in Flatlands, L. I., for 3,000 gui-
lders, also the house and houseplot lying in the village of
"Amesfoort en Bergen" (Flatlands), with the brewing and
all the brewing apparatus, kettle-house and cask, with

the appropriate name, as per page 37 of File B. of Flatbush Records. He and his wife, Willemge Roelofs, were a member of the Dutch Church of Flatlands in 1777. His name appears on the assessment roll of Flatlands of 1775 and 1783, as a Magistrate in 1794, and on a Patent of 1807.

His will is dated Aug. 25, 1807.

Had children :

- A. H. *Abelge* (sic) *Van Voorhees* of Holland and Flatlands, L. I.; b. ; d. ; m., Jan Kiers; b. ; d.

She appears to have come over from Holland some years after her father had settled at Flatlands, L. I. Her name and that of her husband appear on the baptismal record of the Flatbush Dutch Church as witnesses at the baptism of Steven, son of her brother Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand on Sept. 16, 1807. No record found of any children.

- B. *Merghin* Stevense Van Voorhees of Holland, b. ; d. Oct. 28, 1702, N. S.; m. I, Roelofs; b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, *Remmelt Willemse*; b. ; d.

She resided in 1684 at Dwingelo, Holland, with her son-in-law Jan Van Echten.

Had children :

- I. *Roelof* Roelofs of Ostwick, Holland; b. ; d. Jan. 6, 1703; m.
Left one son.
- II. *Annachen* Roelofs; b. ; d. ; m.
Left two sons and one daughter.
- III. *Wennechyn* Roelofs of Groningen, Holland; b. ; d. ; m.
Left three sons the youngest being named Steven.
- IV. *Aelty*n Roelofs of Ruinen, Holland; b. ; d. ; m.
Left two sons and one daughter.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- V. Wilhelm Remmelts of Saxum, Groningen, Holland; b. ; d. May . . . , 1718.
- VI. Hillecher Remmelts of Groningen, Holland; b. ; d.
- VII. Roelofyn Remmelts; b. ; d.
- C. Coert Stevense Van Voorhees of Flatland, L. I.; b. in 1677; d. after 1702; m. prior to 1691 Marretje Gerrits Van Oudenhoven, dau. of Gerrit Wolfertse Van Couwenhoven and Aeltje Lambertse Cool; bap. Apr. 10, 1694; d. in 1707 and after 1702. His name appears on the assessment rolls of Flatlands of 1675 and 1678, a member of the Dutch Church of Flatlands and Deacon in 1678, Magistrate in 1664 and 1673, and Captain of Militia in 1682. He was with Elbert Elbertse Steuth of a representative of Flatlands in the General Assembly held at the City Hall in New Amsterdam on Apr. 10, 1691, and was also a delegate to the Convention held Mar. 26, 1674, at New Orange to confer with Gov. Colve. He took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands Sept. —, 1687. On March 8, 1691, he bought of John Tilton all his real estate in Gravesend, L. I. (Tilton reserving the use thereof for twelve months unless he should sooner remove from the town). Deed recorded in Liber 2, page 28, of Kings Co. Conveyances—consideration 295 pounds. Tilton's property was mainly located on Gravesend Neck, and some of it is still held by the Voorhees family, this purchase being the first of any considerable amount made by the Voorhees family in Gravesend. On Jan. 11, 1694, he conveyed this property for 275 pounds to his son Albert Coerte, as per Gravesend Town Records. He also joined in a deed, with his brothers and brothers-in-law, Lucas Stevense, John Stevense, Albert Stevense, John Kierstead, Parent Juliana Alexander's son, and Albert Voorhees, to his son, Garret Coerte, of "all that piece or parcel of land lying in the town of Flatlands in Kings County, containing by estimation six-and-seventy acres, bounded, etc. Deed dated May 8, 1694, recorded in Liber 2, page 34, of Kings Co. Conveyances.
- Had children:

VIII. Steven Coerte, of Gravesend, L. I., b. _____; d. Feb. 16, 1723; m. 1714, _____, Apollia Janse; m. 2^d,

IX. Marretje Coerte, b. _____; d. _____; m. Dec. 11, 1681, Jacob Kemsen.

X. Albert Coerte, of Gravesend, L. I., b. _____; d. _____;

m. _____, Cath. Willemse; m. _____, May 15, 1723, Willemtje Suydam; m. 3^d, Dec. 1, 1744, Ida Vanderbit.

XI. Gerrit Coerte, b. _____; d. circa 1733; m. 1st, _____;

Mensie Janse; m. 2^d, Apr. 29, 1683, Willemtje Pieters.

XII. Altje Coerte, b. _____; d. Nov. 12, 1746; m. 1st, _____;

Johannes Willemse; m. 2^d, Apr. 16, 1687, Joost Rutgers Van Brunt.

XIII. Neeltje Coerte, b. June 30, 1676; d. Aug. 4, 1750; m. _____;

Garret R. Schenck, of Monmouth Co., New Jersey.

XIV. Cornelis Coerte, bap. Jan. 23, 1678; d. _____; m. _____;

Antie Remsen.

XV. Annatie Coertie, bap. Dec. 5, 1680; d. _____; m. _____;

Jan Rapalje, of Brooklyn, L. I.

XVI. Johannes Coerte, b. Apr. 20, 1683; d. Oct. 10, 1757; m. _____;

1st, Nov. 19, 1703, Barbara Van Dyck, dau. of Achelis Van Dyck and Jannetje Lamberts; m. 2^d, May 2, 1744, Sarah Van Vleit.

D. Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., and at one time of Hackensack, N. J., b. _____, 1650; d. _____, 1713; m. 1st,

Catherine Hansen Van Noort-strand, dau. of Hans

Van Noortstrand and Jannecken Gerritse Van Loon; b. _____;

d. _____; m. 2^d, Jan. 26, 1689, Jannetje Minnes,

THE VAN VOORHIES FAMILY

dau. of Minne Johannes and Rosie Faddans; b. _____ ;
d. _____ ; m. 3^d, in 1753, Catherine Van Dyck.

Was a member of Flatlands Dutch Church in 1777, and
an elder in 1711. On the assessment rolls of Flatlands in
1675, and in 1683 a Magistrate. From the baptismal re-
cords of the Dutch Church of Hackensack, N. J., it appears
that he resided in that place in 1685, but in 1687 he took
the oath of allegiance in Flatlands, L. I.

Had children:

- XVII. Eldert Lucasse, of Flatlands, Flatbush, and Jamaica, L. I.,
b. _____ ; d. _____ ; will proved Apr. 17, 1722;
m. _____, Syntje Hendricks, dau. of Hendrick Vre-
manse; b. _____ ; d. _____.
- XVIII. Jan Lucasse, of Flatlands and New Jersey, bap. Feb.
19, 1675; d. _____ ; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1693, Anna Van
Duyckhuysen, dau. of Jan Teunissen Van Duyckhuysen
and Achia or Agatha Stoothoff; m. 2^d, Mar. 5, 1701,
Mayke R. Schenck, dau. of Roelof Martense Schenck
and Annatie Pieters; m. 3^d, Jan. 25, 1737, Jannetje Rem-
sen, dau. of Jacob Remsen and Gertrude Vanderbilt.
- XIX. Stephen Lucasse, bap. Sept. 16, 1677; d. _____.
- XX. Hans Lucasse, bap. Sept. 7, 1679; d. _____ ; m. May
17, 1715, Neeltje Nevius, dau. of Pieter Nevius and
Jannetje Roelofse Schenck.
- XXI. Jannetje Lucasse, bap. Dec. 25, 1681; d. Apr. 17, 1758;
m. June 24, 1704, Martin R. Schenck.
- XXII. Willemetje Lucasse, bap. Nov. 19, 1683; d. in infancy.
- XXIII. Anna Lucasse, b. Apr. 25, 1686; d. Sept. 30, 1774; m.
June 5, 1709, William Couenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I.
- XXIV. Catryntje Lucasse, b. _____ ; d. _____ ; m. May 3, 1712,
Roelof Nevius, of the Raritan River, N. J.

- XXV. Elje Lucasse, b. ; d.
- XXVI. Reinsche Lucasse, b. ; d. ; m. May 22, 1713,
Johannes N. strand, of Flatlands, L. I.
- XXVII. Willemte Lucasse, bap. Nov. 15, 1664; d. ; m.
Aug. 27, 1713, Martin Nevius, of Flatlands, L. I., and
in 1719 of Marlboro', Monmouth Co., N. J.
- XXVIII. Albert Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Brunswick,
N. J., b. May 10, 1668; d. Oct. 28, 1734; m. 1st, May 10,
1720, Arriejeantje Dittmars, dau. of Laurens Dittmars, of
Flatbush, L. I., and Elizabeth Hegeman; m. 2^d, 1722,
Cattyntje Corneli.
- XXIX. Roelof Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and Three Mile Run,
N. J., b. ; d. , 1751; m. 1st, Apr. 26, 1714,
Helena Stoothoff, dau. of Gerret Elbertse Stoothoff
and Johanna Nevius; m. 2^d, , Margreta Cor-
telyou.
- XXX. Minne Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and New Brunswick,
N. J., b. ; d. , 1733; m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1717,
Antie Wyckoff, dau. of Gerrit Pieterse Wyckoff and
Catherine Nevius; m. 2^d, , Lammetje Stryker,
dau. of Gerrit Janse Stryker and Styntje Gerretse Dor-
land, of Six Mile Run, N. J.
- XXXI. Abraham Lucasse, of Flatlands, L. I. and South Middle-
bush, N. J., b. ; d. ; m. , Neeltje
Cortelyou, dau. of Jacques Cortelyou, of New Utrecht,
L. I., b. ; d.
- XXXII. Teuntje Lucasse, bap. Jan. 26, 1707, in New York City;
d.
- E. Jan Stevense Van Voorhees of Flatlands, L. I., b. 1652,
d. (will proved Nov. 29, 1735); m. 1st, March, 17, 1678,
Cornelia Reiniers Wizzel-penning, dau. of Reinier Wizzel-

penning and Jennetje Snijder, b. . . . d. . . . in
2^d, Oct. 8, 1683, Femmetje Aukes Van Nuyse, dau. of
Auke Jans Van Nuyse and Magdalena Pieters; bap.
Mar. 12, 1662; d. . . .

On the assessment rolls of Flatlands of 1675 and 1683
and took the oath of allegiance there in 1687.

On Oct. 7, 1681, he bought of Auke Jans Van Nuyse,
for 300 guilders, the land of "Pardegat," which Auke
Jans Van Nuyse bought of Bartel Claesen, 23 p. Flat-
bush Records, Liber A. A., p. 144.

On Nov. 17, 1693, he bought of Roelof Martense
Schenck his farm lying in the "Pardegat," in Flatlands.

On May 3, 1714, he bought from his brother, Peter
Stevens Van Voorhies, 25 acres of land in Middlesex
Co., New Jersey, "beginning 100 chains from the Raritan
river by the land of Cornelius Langstreet, thence
S. W. 80 chains, from thence at right angles 35 chains the
course being N. 45 degrees W., thence N. E. 80 chains,
from thence to the place of beginning."

On July 1, 1714, he bought of Engelbert Lott, Pieter
Stryker and Daniel Polhemus, 15 morgens of land in the
town of Flatbush for the consideration of 70 pounds.

On July 23, 1716, he bought of William Goudswaen
7 acres of land in the town of Flatlands.

On May 19, 1729, he bought of John Waldron two lots of
woodland in Flatbush, "lying in the 2d Keuters division,
known as lots Nos. 9 and 10."

His Will dated, Jan. 3, 1723, proved Nov. 20, 1735, re-
corded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber
12, p. 356, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. This third day of January
in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and
twenty-three, I, John Stevenson, of Flatlands, in Kings
County, on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being very
well and in good health, and of perfect mind and memory
—thanks be given unto Almighty God—calling unto mind
the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed
for all men once to die, do make and ordain this to be my
Last Will and Testament—that is to say—Principally and first
of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of

God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christlike and decent manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting, but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God—and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in manner following. Inprimis, I give and bequeath to Femmetje, my loving wife, all my estate of houses, lands, meadows, hereditaments and appurtenances thereto belonging situate, lying and being in the town of Flatlands, or elsewhere, for and during her natural life, to the sole and proper use, benefit, and behoof of my said loving wife, for and during her natural life. Item, It is further my will that immediately after my loving wife's decease, all my whole estate of houses, lands, meadows, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in any ways appertaining, either in the Town of Flatlands or elsewhere, shall be sold to the best advantage, and the moneys as shall arise by the sale of my aforesaid estate shall be equally divided among my eleven children, by name, Stephen, Auken, Willemtie, John, Roelof, Magdalena, Lucas, Albert, Abraham, Femmetje, and Jacobus, unto them and each of them, and every of their heirs and assigns forever. Item, It is further my will that my loving wife Femmetje shall have all my goods and chattels, rights and credits for and during her natural life, and immediately after my loving wife's decease I give all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, to my eleven children above named, unto them and each of their heirs, and in equal proportions, except my eldest son Stephen shall have twenty shillings over and above his equal share with the rest of my above-named children, for his birthright. Item, It is also my will that if any of my above-named children shall happen to be unmarried at my loving wife's decease, them that are then unmarried shall have so much out of my whole estate as those have had that are married, for their setting out, besides their or any of their equal proportion. Item, It is further my will that if any of my above-named children shall happen to die under

age and without issue, that then the deceased's estate shall be equally divided among the survivors of the above-named children or their heirs. And I do hereby constitute and appoint my loving wife Femmetje to be whole and sole Executrix of this, my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke, and demand all and every other former Testaments, Wills and Bequests, Bequests, and Executors by me in any way before the time named, made and bequeathed, ratified, and confirmed, this and mine to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHN STEVENSON, [S.]

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced, and declared by the said John Stevenson as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of subscribers,
William Couwenhoven, Dirck Amerman, Gerrit Foy.

William Cosby, Captain-General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of New York and New Jersey, and the Territories thereon depending in America, Vice-Admiral of the same, and Colonel in his Majesty's Army, etc. To all to whom these presents shall come a hearty greeting: Know ye, that at Kings County, the twentieth day of November instant, before Richard Stillwell, Esquire, being thereunto duly authorized and appointed, the last Will and Testament of John Stevenson was proved, and now approved and allowed of by me, having, while he lived, and at the time of his death, Goods, Rights, and Credits in divers places within this Province, by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the Goods, Rights, and Credits of the said deceased and the granting administration of them, as also the hearing of accounts, calculations or reckoning, and the final discharge and dismissal from the same, unto me solely and not unto any other inferior judge, are manifestly known to belong, and the administration of all and singular the Goods, Rights, and Credits of the said deceased, and his last Will and Testament in any manner or way concerning, was granted unto Femmetje Stevenson, the Executrix, in the within Will

named, chiefly of well and truly administering the same, and of making a just and true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Revenues, and Credits of the said deceased, and exhibiting the same into the registry of the Prerogative Court in the Secretary's Office for the Province of New York, and that on or before the twentieth day of May next ensuing, and of rendering a just and true account, calculation and reckoning when thereunto required. In testimony whereof I have caused the Prerogative Seal of the said Province of New York to be hereunto affixed this twentieth day of November, 1735.
Had children :

- XXXIII. Stephen Janse, of Flatlands and Jamaica, L. I., bap. Dec. 20, 1679, at Flatlands, d. (Will proved Sept. 18, 1759); m. 1st, Catryna , b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d, Sarah , b. . . . ; d.
- XXXIV. Auke Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., bap. May 21, 1682, at Flatlands; d. ; m. , b. . . . ; d.
- XXXV. Willemtie Janse, bap. Feb. 24, 1684, at Flatlands, d.
- XXXVI. Jan Janse, of Staten Island, bap. May 2, 1686, at Brooklyn, d. ; m. 1st, Neeltje Nevius, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d, Marya , b. . . . ; d.
- XXXVII. Roelof Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., b. . . . ; d. Dec. 1, 1772; m. Antie , b. . . . ; d. Sept. . . . , 1757.
- XXXVIII. Magdalena Janse, b. . . . ; d.
- XXXIX. Lucas Janse, of Flatbush, L. I., b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. , b. . . . ; d.
- XL. Albert Janse, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. , b. . . . ; d.

- XLI. Abraham Jansz, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, b. _____; d. _____; m. _____, Styntje Van der Meer, b. _____; d. _____.
- XLII. Femmetje Jansz, b. _____; d. _____.
- XLIII. Jacobus Jansz, of Flatlands, L. I., and New Jersey, bap. Mar. 24, 1677; d. _____; m. 1st, _____, Maria _____, b. _____; d. _____; m. 2^d, _____, Nelly _____, b. _____; d. _____.
- F. Albert Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards of Hackensack, Bergen Co., N. J., b. _____; d. _____; m. 1st, _____, Barantje Willemz, b. _____; d. _____; m. 2^d, Apr. 24, 1681, Tilletje Remondt Wizzel-penning, dau. of Reinier Wizzel-penning and Jannetje Smediker, b. _____; d. _____; m. 3^d, _____, Helena Van der Schure, b. _____; d. _____.
- On the assessment rolls of Flatlands, L. I., of 1677 and in 1686 he obtained a patent for a large tract of land on the western side of the Hackensack River, between Kinderkamack and Hackensack, to which place he sometimes resided, and in the vicinity of which place his descendants probably reside. He was one of the organizers of the First Dutch Church of Hackensack, of which he and Hendrick Jansz Brinckerhoff were the first Elders.
- Had children:
- XLIV. Cornelia Albertse, bap. Oct. 14, 1681, at Flatbush, L. I., d. _____; m. Apr. 17, 1703, Juriaen Lubbeuse Westervelt, b. _____; d. _____.
- XLV. Stephen Albertse, bap. Oct. 28, 1683, at Flatlands, L. I., d. _____, in infancy.
- XLVI. Stephen Albertse, bap. Apr. 12, 1685, at New Utrecht, L. I., d. _____; m. Oct. 10, 1707, Jannaetje Meeuwis, the name was afterwards frequently written "Myer."
- XLVII. Jannetje Albertse, b. _____; d. _____; m. Oct. 4,

- 1712, Garrett Abramse Ackerman, bap. May 3, 1683; d. . . .
- XLVIII. Willem Albertse, b. . . ., 1694; d. July 30, 1745; m. 1st, Apr. 16, 1718, Susanna Lantse, b. . . .; d. . . .; m. 2^d, Jan. 6, 1728, Maria Van Gelden, b. . . .; d. . . .
- XLIX. Margrietje Albertse, b. . . ., 1695; d. . . .; m. Apr. . . ., 1710, Peter . . ., b. . . .; d. . . .
- L. Lucas Albertse, bap. Feb. 26, 1677, at Hackensack, N. J.; d. . . .; m. July 30, 1720, Annatie, d. of Nicholas Kip and Antie Breyant, bap. Jan. 3, 1707, at Hackensack, N. J., d. . . .
- LI. Jacobus Albertse, b. . . ., 1700; d. . . .; m., Aug. 5, 1732, Jannetje Ackerman, b. . . .; d. . . .
- LII. Rachel Albertse, bap. Oct. 6, 1702; d. . . .; m. Gellyn, or Julian, Ackerman, b. . . .; d. . . .
- LIII. Albert Albertse, bap. July 27, 1704; d. . . .; m., May 24, 1735, Cornelia Van Giesen, b. . . .; d. . . .
- LIV. Petrus Albertse, bap. Nov. 3, 1706; d. . . .; m., May 25, 1734, Geesjean Romeyn, b. . . .; d. . . .
- LV. Isaac Albertse, bap. Aug. 1, 1708; d. . . .; m., Oct. 6, 1730, Urseltje Romeyn, b. . . .; d. . . .
- LVI. Femmetje Albertse, b. . . .; d. . . .; m. Jacob Vanderbeeck, b. . . .; d. . . .
- LVII. Willemetje Albertse, b. . . .; d. . . .; m. 1st, Cornelis Bougaert, b. . . .; d. . . .; m. 2^d, Johannes Slodt, b. . . .; d. . . .
- LVIII. Jan Albertse, b. . . .; d. . . .; m., Mar. 18, 1721, Elizabeth Van Orden, b. . . .; d. . . .

G. Alrijt Stevensen Van Voorhies, b., 1651; d.
, 1673; Barrent Jansen Ryder, b., d.

Barrent Jansen Van Ryden, or Ryder, was the ancestor of the Gravesend, L. I., family of Ryder. He emigrated to New Netherlands in 1638; was a magistrate in Gravesend, L. I., in 1673 and 1679; one of the freeholders of Gravesend in 1680; on the assessment roll of said town in 1685; took the oath of allegiance there in 1687; a surveyor in 1689 and in 1707 was called Barrent Ryder.

Had children:

LIX. Stephen Barrentse Ryder, b., 1674; d. Dec. 3, 1753;
 m. Elizabeth Bloodgood, b.; d.

LX. Jurian Barrentse Ryder, b.; d.; m.
 Elizabeth, b.; d.

LXI. Albert Barrentse Ryder, b.; d.; m.
 Margrietie, b.; d.

LXII. Jan Barrentse Ryder, bap. Nov. 14, 1680; d., in
 infancy.

LXIII. Cornelis Barrentse Ryder, b.; d.; m.
 Marytie, b.; d.

LXIV. Jan Barrentse Ryder, bap. Aug. 16, 1685; d.; m.
 Altie, b.; d.

LXV. Barnardus Barrentse Ryder, b. Feb. 29, 1687; d.;
 m. Arriantie Suydam, b.; d.

H. Jannetje Stevensen Van Voorhies, b.; d.; m.
 1st, Jan Martense Schenck, b.; d.
 1689; m. 2^d, Feb. 29, 1690, Alexander Sympson, b.;
 d.

Had children:

LXVI. Jannetje Janse Schenck, b., 1673; d.; m.,
 May 20, 1692, Gerret Janse Dorlant, b.;
 d.

- LXVII. Marten Janse Schenck, b., 1675; d.; m.,
Dec. 2, 1703, Cornelia Van Wessell, widow of Donare
Lupardus, b.; d.
- LXVIII. Willemtje Janse Schenck, b., 1677; d.; m.,
Pieter Wyckoff, of Monmouth Co., N. J., b.
; d.
- LXIX. Stephen Janse Schenck, b.; d., in infancy.
- LXX. Johannes Janse Schenck, bap. Nov. 5, 1682; d., in
infancy.
- LXXI. Neeltje Janse Schenck, bap. Nov. 23, 1683; d.; m.,
Oct. 5, 1712, John Wyckoff of the Raritan, N. J., b.
; d.
- LXXII. Stephen Janse Schenck, b. Jan. 22, 1686; d. Nov. 6, 1707;
m., Sept. 26, 1713, Antie, dau. of Nicholas Wyckoff, b.
; d.
- LXXIII. Altje Janse Schenck, b.; d.
- LXXIV. Antie Janse Schenck, b.; d.
- LXXV. Jannetje Sympson, bap. Jan. 28, 1719, in New York City,
d.
- I. Hendrickje Stevense Van Voorhees, b.; d.;
m. 1st, Jan Kierstead, b.; d.; m. 2^d,
Albert Albertse Terhune, of Flatlands, L. I., and
afterwards of Hackensack, N. J., bap. Aug. 13, 1651;
d. (Will dated Feb. 3, 1704).
Had children:
- LXXVI. Willemtje Albertse Terhune, bap. Apr. 2, 1677; d.
in infancy.
- LXXVII. Albert Albertse Terhune, b.; d.; m.
Marretje de Graves, b.; d.

- LXXVIII. Jan Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
 Elizabeth Bertholf, b. ; d. .
- LXXIX. Antje Vliets Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
 Jacob Zabriskie, b. ; d. .
- LXXX. Geerbrecht Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
 Abram Houseman, b. ; d. .
- LXXXI. William Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
 Jacobus Bougaert, b. ; d. .
- LXXXII. Stephen Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. ; m.
 Lidia de Marco, b. ; d. .
- LXXXIII. Maratie Albertse Terhune, bap. Oct. 11, 1686; d.
 m. Hendrick Bertholf, b. ; d. .
- LXXXIV. Geertruyd Albertse Terhune, b. ; d. .
- LXXXV. Rachel Albertse Terhune, bap. Apr. 21, 1690; d. ; m.
 m. Jan Hendrickse Happe, b. ; d. .
- J. Abraham Stevense Van Voorhees, of Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. ; Altje, dau. of Jacobus Gerrit
 Strycker and Ida Huybrechts, b. ; d. .
 Had child:
- LXXXVI. John Abramse, of Flatbush, L. I., and afterwards of Prince-
 ton, N. J., b. ; d. ; m. , 1730.
 Janette Kershow, b. ; d. .

List of passengers from Holland in the ship "Spotted Cow," in April, 1664:

Jan Soubanich, from Byle, Drenthe; Albert Janss, from Drenthe; Peter Jacobs, from East Friesland; Cornelis Bartels, from Drenthe; Steven Kooits (Van Verbeek), from Drenthe, wife and two children; Jan Kesters, from the Landscape, Drenthe, and wife; Focke Jansen, from Drenthe, wife and two children; Claes Arentsen, from Drenthe, wife, three children, and boy; Coert Egberts, from Meppelt, farmer's servant; Evertje Dircks, from Drenthe, maiden; Egbertje Dircks, from Drenthe, maiden; Peter Jansen, shoemaker, from Drenthe, wife and four children; Coert Cartens, from Drenthe, farmer's servant; Roeloft Swartwout, agriculturist; Cornelis Jacobs Van Leeuwen, in the service of Swartwout; Arent Meuwens, from Gelderland, in Swartwout's service; Ariaen Huyberts, from Jena, in Swartwout's service; Peter Hinham, from Nimwegen, tailor; Albert Heymans, agriculturist, from Gelderland, wife and eight children; Jan Jacobsen Mol; Annetje Harmens, maiden; Beletje Foppe; Elias Gyseling, from Zealand.*

Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) represented New Amesfoort (Flatlands), L. I., in the Provincial Assembly, March 10, 1664. †

On March 20, 1664, the Director-General and Council selected and confirmed, from among the nominees for the office of Schepens of New Amesfoort (Flatlands), Peter Cornelissen and Coert Stevensen (Van Voorhees). ‡

Members of the General Assembly, holden at the City Hall, New Amsterdam, April 10, 1664:

Cornelis Steenwyck; Jacob Backer, New Amsterdam; Jeremias Van Rensselaer, President; Dirk Van Schelluynne, Rensselaerwyck; Jan Verbeek;

* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 36.

† From Broadhead's History of New York.

‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. xiv., p. 545.

Gerrit Slechtenhorst, Fort Orange; Thomas Chambers; Gysbert Van In 't Hout; Wiltwyck; Daniel Ternem; J. J. Van Veen, Haerlem; David de Maré; Pierre Billou, Staten Island; William Broeders; Albert Cornelissen Wintenaar, Breucklen; Jan Stryker; William Gaillhansen, Midwout (Flatbush); Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff; Coert Stevensen Van Voorhees, New Amersfoort (Flatlands).²

In October, 1667, Gov. Nichol granted a patent or town charter to the following patentees, confirming them in the possession of their lands at New Amersfoort (Flatlands) L. I.:

Elbert Elberts (Stoothoff), Govert Lockermans, Roelof Martens (Schenck), Pieter Claes, Willem Garrits, Theo Hillbrants, Stephen Coerten (Van Voorhees), Coert Stephens (Van Voorhees).³

Convention holden at New Orange, of delegates from the Dutch towns, to confer with Gov. Colve, March 26, 1674:

The Burgomasters, New Orange; Jacob Stryker, Long Island; Jeronimus Rapalie, Breucklen; Roelof Martense Schenck; Coert Stevensen Van Voorhees, Amersfoort (Flatlands); Jan Stryker; Auk Jansen, Midwout (Flatbush); Joost Klockuyt; Hendrick Mattysen Smack; Cryn Jansen, New Utrecht; Claes Barentse; Casper Steynmits, Bergen; Francis Bloodgood, Flushing and Heemstede.⁴

* From the New Netherland Register, 1626 to 1674, p. 147.

† From Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. 3, p. 153.

‡ From the New Netherland Register, 1626 to 1674, p. 149.

Names from an Assessment Roll of Real and Personal Estate in New Amersfoort (Flatlands), L. L., in 1675.*

Steuen Coertten (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|
| 2 polls, 4 horses, 1 ox, 8 cows, 6 two-year cows, 2 hogs | £147 | 0 | 0 |
| 30 morgens of land | 60 | 0 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £207 | 0 | 0 |

Coert Steuense (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| 1 poll, 4 horses, 3 oxen, 6 cows, 2 of 3 years, 3 of 2 years, 3 of 1 year | £134 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 morgens of land | 88 | 0 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £222 | 0 | 0 |

Luyckes Steuense (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|---|-------|----|---|
| 1 poll, 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 1 year | £75 | 10 | 0 |
| 20 morgens of land | 40 | 0 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £115 | 10 | 0 |

Names from a Valuation of Property at New Amersfoort (Flatlands), L. L., made in 1676. †

Steuen Coertten (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| 2 polls, 4 horses, cows, 5 ditto of 2 years | £129 | 0 | 0 |
| 55 morgens of land | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £239 | 0 | 0 |

* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iv., p. 100.

† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 283.

Coertt Steunse (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---|
| 1 poll, 4 horses, 1 of 2 years, 2 oxen, 6 cows, 4 ditto of 2 years, 4 ditto of 1 year | £127 | 0 | 0 |
| 44 morgens of land | 88 | 0 | 0 |
| | <hr/> | | |
| | £215 | 0 | 0 |

Names from a Rate List of Flatlands in 1682. *

Steven Coerten (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|--|----|----|---|
| 1 man, 4 cows, 5 of 3 years, 4 of 2 years, 55 morgens of land | £0 | 14 | 8 |
|--|----|----|---|

Coert Stevens (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|--|----|---|---|
| 2 men, 4 horses, 1 of 2 years, 4 oxen, 6 cows, 3 of 3 years, 7 of 2 years, 6 of 1 year | £1 | 5 | 0 |
| 60 morgens of land | | | |

Albert Stevens (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|---|----|---|---|
| 1 man, 3 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 3 years, 5 of 1 year | £0 | 7 | 0 |
|---|----|---|---|

Jan Stevens (Van Voorhees):

| | | | |
|--|----|---|----|
| 1 man, 2 horses, 4 cows, 1 of 1 year | £0 | 6 | 11 |
| 9 morgens of land | | | |

* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. ii., p. 259.

On March 11, 1685, Gov. Dongan granted a patent or charter to the following patentees, confirming them in the possession of their lands at Flatland, L. I.:

Elbert Elberts (Stoother), Raelof Martens (Schenck), Pieter Claessen, Wilhelm Garritsen, Coert Stephensen (Van Voorhees), Lucas Stephensen (Van Voorhees), John Teunisen.*

Names from a List of those in Kings County who have taken the Oath of Allegiance in Sept., 1687.

In New Utrecht: Gerrit Courten Van Voorhuys (native).

In Flatlands: Coert Stevense Van Voorhuys, 27 years (in the country); Albert Courten Van Voorhuijs (native); Luycas Stevense (Van Voorhees), 27 years (in the country); Jan Stevense (Van Voorhees), 27 years (in the country).†

Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) was commissioned Captain of foot soldiers by Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler on Dec. 27, 1689.‡

Names from a Census of Kings Co., 1698.

Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 1 woman, 3 children, 2 slaves.

Lucas Stevense (Van Voorhees):

3 men, 2 women, 7 children, 4 slaves.

Jan Stevense (Van Voorhees):

1 man, 2 women, 9 children, 1 slave.

* From Thompson's History of Long Island, vol. ii., p. 185.

† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. i., p. 429.

‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 193.

Steven Coerte (Van Voorhees):
1 man, 1 woman, 3 children.

Gerret Coerte (Van Voorhees):
1 man, 1 woman, 4 children.

Albert Coerte (Van Voorhees):
1 man, 1 woman, 4 children, 1 slave. †

Albert Coerte (Van Voorhees) was appointed Ensign of the Foot Company of the town of Gravesend by Lieut.-Gov. Jacob Leisler on Jan. 20, 1721.

Cornelius Van Voorhuysen was Ensign of the Foot Company of the town of Amesfoort (Flatlands), in 1700. †

Names from a True List of Officers and Soldiers belonging to the Regiment of Militia in Kings County, 1715:

Kort Van Voierhuys, Court Stevensin (Van Voorhees), Court Van Voorhies, Oka (Auke) Van Voorhies, Roelaf Van Voorhies, Albart Van Voorhies, Meanu (Minne) Van Voorhies, Albart Van Voorhies, Peter Van Voirhies, Lucas Van Voorhies, Steven Koerten (Van Voorhees). ‡

Names from a Census of Flatlands, 1738:

Jan Stevensen (Van Voorhees), Lucas Stevensen (Van Voorhees), Cornelius Van Voorhees, Coert Van Voorhees, Jan Van Voorhees, Auken Van Voorhees, Isaac Van Voorhees, Roelof Van Voorhees.

* From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 88.

† From the Documentary History of New York, vol. i., p. 231.

‡ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iii., p. 115.

§ From the Documentary History of New York, vol. iv., p. 125.

TRANSLATION from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscripts, Office of Secretary of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. x., part 2, f. 307.

To the Noble, Very Worshipful, their Honors, the Director-General and Council of New Netherlands :

FRANS JANSEN VAN HOCHTEN humbly sheweth

That he the petitioner obtained from your Noble Worships a judgement by which Wolphert Gerritse (Van Couenhoven) was condemned not only on the principal point relating to the parcel of land in dispute, but also to pay the expenses taxed, together with a decree and order of execution. That notwithstanding this judgement the heirs defeated in the former suit, delay the payment of the costs taxed and adjudged to the petitioner, and keep him constantly running as in a treadmill.

By a special consent of his Noble Worship, the Director General, he attached in the village of Amersfoort, such moneys as were received for the house and farm formerly belonging to Wolphert Gerritse (Van Couenhoven) and sold by his heirs among themselves, and kept in deposit either by Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) or by the second purchaser Coert Stevensse (Van Voorhees). To recover thereby the aforesaid taxed bill of costs and other expenses, he summoned Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) and Coert Stevensse (Van Voorhees) before your Noble Worships hoping that your Noble Worships would order them to satisfy your petitioner immediately, they however did not appear, but let the case go by default, and therefore the petitioners attachment was declared valid.

Now whereas the petitioner apprehends that instigated by the heirs, the summoned parties might endeavor to delay him further and make this lawsuit perpetual, therefore, your petitioner very humbly requests your Noble Worships, that they please to direct the Schout of the aforesaid village to summon the said Elbert Elbertse (Stoothoff) or Coert Stevensse (Van Voorhees) to pay to the petitioner within eight days from date the moneys received as above, the money, the payment of which, although long due, has been delayed until now, namely, the whole amount and his costs, on the penalty of immediate execution, and that in case the amount due as at request should have been paid before the date of said attachment, the claim to the amount next due be sold for cash to the highest bidder at public auction, that thereby the petitioner may enjoy the benefit of your Noble Worships judgement and further orders, which doing your petitioner will ever pray etc., etc., etc.

FRANS JANSEN VAN HOCHTEN.

Fiat quod petitur. Done at Fort Amsterdam, in New Netherlands, Nov. 29, 1663.

Translation from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscript Office of the Sec. of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. x., part 3, f. 70.

Pieter Wolphertse Van Couenhoven (cum sociis) plaintiff

versus

Jacob Van Couenhoven, defendant.

The defendant is in default the third time.

Complaint made and delivered to the Noble, very Worshipful, their Honors, the Director General and Council of New Netherlands, by and in behalf of Pieter Van Couenhoven, Jan Van Couenhoven, Reubert Martens (Schenck) as Plaintiff and guardian of Neeltje Van Couenhoven, and Court Stevensse (Van Voorhis) as husband and guardian of Marretje Van Couenhoven as plaintiffs, against Jacob Van Couenhoven, defendant, all the parties being the heirs of the late Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven.

NOBLE, VERY WORSHIPFUL GENTLEMEN:—The plaintiffs, as heirs of the said Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven, their respective father and grandfather, say and declare by the protest drawn up by the Notary Saloman La Chair, submitted under "A" and the reports of the Court Messenger and the Concierge under "B" and "C" that the defendant, co-heir of the said Wolphert Gerritse Van Couenhoven, for one share, has by his disobedience and opposition caused the expenses and troubles resulting from the well known law-suit undertaken by Frans Jansen Van Huchten against their father and grandfather respectively.

The plaintiffs therefore endeavored by a friendly interpellation to persuade the defendant to indemnify them for the said expenses which they personally had incurred amounting to Fl' 502-3-8, as shown by the bill of taxation and specification under "D" and "E." Defendant answering by taking exceptions not to the point, refused to do this, as appears under "F."

The plaintiffs have found themselves compelled therefore to have recourse to the means of justice, and for the sake of avoiding a long protracted law-suit have at an early day sent a copy hereof to defendant that he may give his answer if he has any.

They request that the defendant for the alleged reasons be sentenced definitively by your Noble Worships to pay the aforesaid sum and that the same sum be adjudged to plaintiffs out of the moneys which plaintiffs have attached by virtue of the deed of cession made by the said Frans Jansen Van Huchten, also submitted under "E," in the hands of Elbert Elbertse (Stootherij) of Amestoort, as shown by "G," that this

to be declared subject to execution, and further that he pay all other expenses which they may deem expedient.

Your Noble Worships servants,

PETER VAN COENHOVEN,
 JAN GERRIT VAN COENHOVEN, in the
 name of the other heirs,
 ROELOF MARTEN (SCHONCK),
 COERT STEVENSE (VAN VOORHEES)

1908: IV, Feb. 21, 1664.

The prayer of the petitioners was granted.

Translation from the Dutch of the New York Colonial Manuscripts,
 Office of the Sec. of State, Albany, N. Y. Vol. xxviii, f. 136.

A CERTIFICATE FOR JAN ELTEN.

To day the 10th of October 1679 appeared before us, Captain James Hubbard, Elbert Elbertse Stoothoff, and Jacques Corteljou, at the request of Jan Elten, a resident of Kingston, now about to depart for the Fatherland, the Worshipful Steven Coerte (Van Voorhees) seventy-nine years old, William Roeloffs sixty years old, Jan Stryker, armourer, sixty-four years old, Jan Suebering forty years old, and Coert Stevense (Van Voorhees) forty-two years old, all natives of the land of Drenthe, who declare that it is true that the above named petitioner is the lawful son of Roeloff Elten by his wife Aeltje Elten of the village of Swigtel, in the said land of Drenthe. They further declare that to the best of their information that they have always known him as an honest and virtuous man, and that as far as they can remember they never knew any other man of the same name. They are willing to confirm their testimony by a solemn oath.

In witness of the truth they sign this with their own hands at New Amesfoort on Long Island, in America, date as above.

STEVEN COERTE (VAN VOORHEES),
 WILLEM ROELOFFS (his mark),
 JAN STRYKER, armourer.
 JAN SUEBERING,
 COERT STEVENSE (VAN VOORHEES).

Testified in the presence of us under-written, under oath.

J. HUBBARD, Justice.
 ELBERT ELBERTSON (STOOTHOFF), Justice.
 JAMES CORTELJOU, Justice.

1593291

PART SECOND.

THE GRANDCHILDREN
OF
STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES
(OF HOLLAND AND FLATLANDS, L. I.)
AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

I. ROELOF ROELOFS, child of Merghin Stevens Van Voorhees and
Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emi-
grated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. Jan. 6, 1703 ; m.
He resided at Ostwick, Holland.
Had child :

One son (name unknown).

II. Annachen Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevens Van Voorhees and
Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emi-
grated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
b. ; d. ; m.
Had children :

Two sons and one daughter (names unknown).

III. Wennechyn Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevens Van Voorhees and
. . . . Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who
emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands,
L. I.
b. ; d. ; m.
Had children :

Three sons (the youngest being named Steven).

- IV. Aeltyu Roelofs, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Roelofs, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
 b. ; d. ; m.
 She resided at Ruinen, Drenthe, Holland.
 Had children, two sons and one daughter (names unknown).
- V. Wilhelm Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willems, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
 b. ; d. May . . . , 1718.
 He was a schoolmaster at Saxum, Groningen, Holland.
- VI. Hillechen Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willems, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
 b. ; d.
 She resided in the Province of Groningen, Holland.
- VII. Roelofyn Remmelts, child of Merghin Stevense Van Voorhees and Remmelt Willems, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
 b. ; d.
- VIII. Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.
 b. circa 1667 ; d. Feb. 16, 1723 ; m. 1st, Agatha Jon . . .
 b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Eva ¹⁶⁶⁷ ~~1668~~ ¹⁶⁶⁸ b. ; d.
 He resided in Flatlands in 1698, and in Gravesend in 1723. In 1693 he bought 40 acres of land at Jamaica, L. I., from Willem Pieterse Pieterse. His Will, dated Feb. 5, 1723-4, proved Aug. 29, 1753, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 18, p. 388, is as follows:
 "In the name of God, Amen. The fifth day of February, in the year of our Lord 1723-4, I Steven Koerten of Gravesend in King-

County, Gentleman, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory—thank be given unto God therefore—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christian-like and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form: Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto Eva my dearly beloved wife, the whole term, together with all my houses, as long, as she is alive, and after she dyes then I give to my well beloved sons Koert Stevensen and John Stevensen, whom likewise I constitute, make and ordain my only and sole Executors of this my last Will and Testament, all and singular the lands, messuages and tenements, by them freely to be possessed and enjoyed and their heirs and assigns forever. And to my five daughters I give all that tract of land upon the Rarytan in the New Countrye—and they must divide equal—along the west side of the Millstone river. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies and Executors by me in any ways before this time willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

STEVEN KOERTEN. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Steven Koerten as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us.

“Elias Hubbard, Gerrit Dorlent, Elias Hubbard, Jr.

“City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the twentieth day of August, One thousand seven hundred and fifty-three, personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyer thereunto delegated and appointed, John Van Voryes, youngest son and surviving Executor of the within named Steven Koerten deceased, and being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists, on his oath

declared that the within instrument, bearing date the fifth of February, 1727-8, and purporting to be the Will of the said Steven Koerten contained the true last Will and Testament of the Steven Koerten, as far as he the said John Van Vorhes knew, did believe, and that he as Executor thereof would well truly perform the same by paying first his just debts and then the legacy contained in the said Will, as far as the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased would thereunto extend and in the discharge him, and that he would make and exhibit a true and perfect inventory of all the goods, chattels, and credits of the deceased, as also a just and true account render when thereunto required. GW. BANYER."

Had children:

1. Coert, *hap.* Nov. 15, 1694, at Brooklyn, L. I.; *d.* . . . ; *m.* . . .
 Grietje, *dau.* of Garret Pieterse Wyckoff, of Flatlands, L. I., and Catherine Nevius, b. . . . ; *d.* . . .
 He resided first at Gravesend, L. I., and probably had children baptized on Long Island, of which the Church baptismal records have been lost. According to the History of Middlesex Co., N. J., he purchased in 1725 a house and mill property in New Brunswick, N. J.
 Had children . . . (baptized at New Brunswick):
 - a. Altje, *hap.* Nov. 11, 1721; *d.* . . .
 - b. Margrietje, *hap.* Jan. 7, 1728; *d.* . . .
 - c. Petrus, *hap.* Oct. 18, 1730; *d.* . . .
2. John, *b.* . . . ; *d.* . . . ; *m.* . . . Seytie , *b.* . . .
d. . . .
 He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and was known as John Coerte Voorhees. His descendants mainly write the family name "Voorhies."
 Had children:
 - a. Stephen J., *b.* Feb. . . , 1739; *d.* (Will proved May 23, 1816) . . .
m., May 31, 1767, Phebe Ryder, *b.* Jan. 22, 1749; *d.* . . .

(VIII. STEVEN COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Mar. 25, 1816. His name appears on the Militia roll of Gravesend of 1791.

Had children:

- A. Seytie, b. Aug. 27, 1760; d. June 1, 1827; m., Dec. 9, 1789,
Abraham Emmons, b. ; d. .

Had children:

Abraham Emmons, b. Nov. 15, 1791; d. Aug. 19,
1794.

Phebe Emmons, b. Jan. 17, 1793; d. Oct. 29, 1793.

Phebe Emmons, b. Sept. 8, 1794.

Sarah Emmons, b. Apr. 14, 1797.

Stephen Emmons, b. June 4, 1800.

Margreta Emmons, b. Oct. 23, 1802.

Yannetie Emmons, b. Feb. 11, 1806.

Abraham Emmons, b. Apr. 26, 1809.

- B. Jacobus, b. Oct. 20, 1771; d. July 23, 1812; m., Aug. 7,
1804, Phebe Johnson, b. Mar. 5, 1783; d. Mar. 1,
1874.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children:

- I. Steven J., b. Oct. 7, 1825; d. Nov. 23, 1834; m.,
June 17, 1829, Johanna, dau. of John Bergen, of
Flatlands, b. Oct. 14, 1805; d. Aug. 17, 1851.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children:

- i. Jacobus, b. Mar. 27, 1830; m., Jan. 13, 1852,
Eliza Jane, dau. of Henry Van Dyck, of
Gravesend, b. Nov. 17, 1834.

He resided at Gravesend.

Had children:

Henry Van Dyck, b. Feb. 4, 1856.

Steven J., b. Apr. 11, 1860.

Edmond William, b. Mar. 6, 1865.

2. Rebecca, b. July 20, 1832; d. May 31, 1836.

II. Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1808; d. Apr. 17, 1836.

C. Jane, b. Apr. 4, 1773; d. Sept. 17, 1831; m., Apr. 4, 1797,
George Suydam, of Gravesend, b. . . . ; d.
Had children:

Elizabeth Suydam, b. Oct. 8, 1797.

Phebe Suydam, b. Mar. 30, 1803; m. . . . Bar-
nardus Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . .
No children.

Gitty Suydam, b. Nov. 10, 1808; d. May 15, 1877;
m., Dec. 17, 1820, Lucas J. Voorhees, of Graves-
end (her cousin), b. Apr. 20, 1809; d. Jan. 21,
1879. (For their children see Lucas J. Voor-
hees, *infra*.)

D. Eva, b. Sept. 10, 1778; d. May 2, 1858; m., Aug. 21,
1804, Peter L. Voorhees, of New Jersey, b. Feb.
2, 1781; d. Mar. 17, 1847.
Had children:

Johannah, b. Nov. 3, 1805; d. Oct. . . . , 1862; m.
Minna Cortelyou.

Phebe, b. Aug. 30, 1807; d. . . . , 1813.

Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1807; d. . . . , 1813.

Stephen, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. . . . , 1813.

Syche Ann, b. Jan. 3, 1812; d. . . . , 1813.

Gitty Jane, b. May 14, 1814; m. . . . John Voorhees, b. . . .

Stephen S., b. Sept. 16, 1816; m., May 28, 1845,
Hannah C. Corwin, b. . . .

John, b. Dec. 21, 1818; d. Jan. 7, 1822.

Phebe Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1821; m. . . . William Meserole, b. . . .

E. John S., b. Oct. 8, 1780; d. Feb. 23, 1862; m., Aug. 26, 1804, Adrianna Voorhees, b. Aug. 22, 1787; d. June 2, 1854.

He resided at Gravesend.

Had children:

I. Stephen L., b. Aug. 27, 1808; d. Feb. 20, 1853.

II. Lucas J., b. Apr. 20 1809; d. Jan. 21, 1879; m. Dec. 17, 1829, Gitty, dau. of George Suydam (his cousin), b. Nov. 19, 1808; d. May 15, 1877.

He resided at Gravesend.

Had children:

John L., b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Ellen Ann , b. . . . ; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

Jane, b. . . . ; m. . . . George, son of Judge Nicholas Stillwell, b. . . .

III. Peter Dumont, b. Mar. 8, 1823; d. Mar. 10, 1876; m. 1st, Jan. 28, 1843, Margaret A. Sutphen, of New Jersey, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d, . . . Ellen, dau. of Judge Nicholas Stillwell, b. . . .

He resided at Gravesend.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

F. Stephen, b. May 12, 1783; d. July 6, 1783.

G. Stephen, b. Jan. 16, 1785; d. Sept. 8, 1785.

H. Stephen S., b. July 25, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1872; m., May 15, 1808, Catherine, dau. of Jacques Van Brunt, New Utrecht, L. I., b. Aug. 15, 1785; d. June 2, 1856.
Had children :

I. Stephen, b. Aug. . . , 1807; d. Jan. 25, 1879; m., Dec. . . , 1834, Ann, dau. of Wilhelmus Van Nuyse, of New Utrecht, L. I., b. . . .
His children write the family name "Voris."
Had children :

Stephen, b. . . , 1841; m. . . . Emaline
Wescott, b. . . .

Elizabeth, b. . . , 1843.

Phebe, b. . . , 1845.

Susan, b. . . , 1847.

William, b. . . , 1849; m. . . . Caroline Gregor,
b. . . .

Catherine, b. . . , 1851.

Jacques V. B., b. Sept. 28, 1853; m., Oct. 21, 1880, Elizabeth Hendrickson, b. . . .

Johanna Agatha, b. . . , 1855; d. . . .
unmarried.

II. Jacques V. B., b. Feb. . . , 1810.

III. JACOBUS, b. Aug. . . , 1814; m., June . . , 1835, Jane.

dan. of Garret Couwenhoven, of New Utrecht,
L. I., b.

Had children:

Catherine, b.; m., Nov. 23, 1861, Court
Stillwell, of Gravesend, L. I., b.

Sarah, b.

Caroline, b.

James, b.

b. John, b.; d.; m. Jannetje Ryder, b.
., 1753; d. Dec. 30, 1835.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children:

A. John J., bap. Oct. 28, 1770; d. Apr., 1813; m., Aug.
30, 1799, Elizabeth Ryder, b. May 12, 1774; d. May
27, 1856.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children:

I. Eva, bap. Nov. 20, 1800; d. Jan., 1870; m.
Daniel I. Stillwell, b.; d.

Had children:

Lany Stillwell, b. Feb. 3, 1820.

John V. Stillwell, b., 1824.

Jacques D. Stillwell, bap. Dec. 7, 1828.

Elizabeth Stillwell, b. Nov. 30, 1837.

Daniel Stillwell, b. Mar. 31, 1840.

II. Charity, b. Feb. 25, 1804.

THE VAN COORNEIS FAMILY.

III. Stephen, b. ; d. ; m.
, b. ; d.
 Had children :

John, b. Oct. 4, 1816.

Letty Ann, b. Aug. 4, 1827.

2. Jacob J., b. May 1, 1771; d. Oct. 6, 1831; m.
 Stillwell (widow of Isaac Denyse), b. July 2, 1766; d.
 Oct. 7, 1831.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and was a hotel
 proprietor.

Had children :

I. John J., b. Sept. 16, 1799; d. ; m., May 3, 1830.
 Phebe, dau. of Albert Van Brunt, of New
 Utrecht, b.

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.

Had children :

a. Albert V. B., b. Feb. 5, 1831; m., Oct. 20, 1872.
 Joanna, dau. of John Couwenhoven, of New
 Utrecht, L. I., b.

Had children :

Phebe Kate, b. Aug. 22, 1865; d. Sept. 20,
 1874.

John, b. Mar. 3, 1867.

Albert V. B., b. Apr. 20, 1870.

b. Ida Jane, b. Apr. 27, 1837.

II. Jacobus J., b. July 18, 1801; d. Mar. 6, 1861; m.,
 Dec. 11, 1828, Cornelia, dau. of John Van Sick-
 len, b. Apr. 4, 1810.

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.

Had children :

Mary Ann, b. Feb. 14, 1831; m., Nov. 17, 1853,
John H. Kouenhoven, b.

Jacobus, b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. May 23, 1834.

Cornelia Ellen, b. Nov. 24, 1836; m., Oct. 16,
1861, Abraham Voorhees, of Flatlands,
L. I., b.

Ida, b. May 23, 1842; m., Nov. 14, 1867, Simon
W. Dubois, b.

John James, b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. Georgia
Abbot, b.
Had child :

Lulu Abbot, b., 1875; d. Aug. 26,
1878.

III. Bernardus, b. Aug. 21, 1803; d.; m., Apr. 7,
1826, Ann, dau. of William Van Dyck, b.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children :

William Van Dyck, b. May 1, 1829; d. Mar. 21,
1830.

James B., b. Jan. 18, 1831; m., Catherine,
dau. of Wynant C. Bennett, of Gravesend,
L. I., b. circa, 1845; d. Feb. 8, 1877.

Maria, b. July 19, 1833; d., in infancy.

William, b. Nov. 23, 1835; d. May 20, 1837.

Phebe Ann, b. July 22, 1838; m., Feb. 10, 1859,
George Lott, of Flatlands, L. I., b.

THE VAN VOORHIES FAMILY

Robert, b. July 19, 1841.

William, b. Nov. 1, 1845; d. Jan. 2, 18...

Isaac Van Dyck, b. Mar. 24, 1847.

II. William J., b. Jan. 11, 1808; d. Feb. 18, 1880; m.
1st, Apr. 3, 1828, Martha Stillwell, b.
d. March 15, 1850; m., 2^d,
b.

He resided on Coney Island, Town of Gravesend, L. I.

Had children:

Mary, b.; m., July 4, 1849, Richard
Stryker, b.

Lydia Jane, b.; m., , 1856, David
Clark, b.

Phebe, b.

James W., b.; m., 1861, Hoj.
Maria, dau. of James Van Sicklen, b.
Had child:

Eleanor, b. 1862; d. Mar. 27, 1872.

V. Stephen J., b. Oct. 22, 1815.

He resided at Gravesend, and was a Justice
of the Sessions.

VI. Adriantie, b.; d. Apr. 13, 1845; unmarried.

C. Charity, b. Feb. 25, 1780; d. Jan. 21, 1876; m.

Derrick Striker, b.; d.

Had children:

Johannah Stryker, b. Nov. 10, 1823.

c. Maria Stryker, bap. Nov. 6, 1831.

Helen Ann Stryker, bap. Nov. 24, 1834.

D. Bernardus, bap. Nov. 6, 1782; d. ; unmarried.
He resided at Gravesend.

E. Eva, bap. Mar. 15, 1788; d. ; unmarried.

F. Stephen, bap. Sept. 18, 1791; d. July 18, 1863; m.,
Ann Stoothoff, b. ; d. Aug. 23, 1867.

G. Jane, b. ; d. ; m., Feb. 5, 1805, Lucas
Voorhees, of New Jersey, b.
Had children :

Sarah, b. ; m. Nicholas Stillwell, b.

John, b.
He resided at Gravesend.

c. Jacobus, b. ; d. (Will proved Sept. 22, 1817);
m. Geertie or Charity Suydam, b. ; d.
He resided at Oysterbay, L. I.
Had children :

A. Jan, bap. Nov. 22, 1772, at Oysterbay; d. prior to 1811;
m. Phebe , b. ; d.
Had children :

Charity, b.

Mary, b.

James, b.

Phebe, b.

John, b.

B. Cornelius, bap. Dec. 10, 1775, at Oysterbay.

C. Sytie or Cynthia, bap. June 4, 1780; d. ; m.
 Abraham Duryea, b. ; d. .
 Had children:

Phebe Duryea, bap. Jan. 3, 1802.

James Voorhees Duryea, bap. July 15, 1804.

Sarah Duryea, bap. Aug. 11, 1805.

Daniel Duryea, bap. Aug. 11, 1805 (twin with Sarah).

Charity Duryea, bap. Dec. 25, 1807.

Elizabeth Duryea, bap. Oct. 14, 1810.

Mary Ann Duryea, bap. Apr. 18, 1813.

Jane Duryea, bap. Jan. 1, 1815.

Cynthia Voorhees Duryea, bap. Aug. 2, 1818.

3. Antie, b. ; d. ; m. Rem. Gerretse Van
 Nostrand, b. ; d. .

4. Lucrey, b. ; d. ; m., Nicholas Williamson,
 of Gravesend, b. ; d. .

5. Altje, b. ; d. ; m., Oct. 17, 1708, Albert Terhune,
 son of Jan Albertse Terhune and Annatie Roelofse Schenck,
 bap. Apr. 13, 1684; d. , 1721.
 Had children:

John Terhune, b. ; d. ; m. Nelly Duryea,
 b. .

Garret Terhune, b. ; d. .

Ann Terhune, b. ; d. ; m. Cornelius
Bulsen, b.

Willemtje Terhune, b. ; d. ; m. Joost
Duryea, b.

6. Sara, b. ; d. ; m. Jacobus Gerritsen, b.

7. Maria, b. ; d. ; m. Jacob Remsen, b. ;
d.

Had children:

Rem Remsen, b. ; d.

Stephen Remsen, b. ; d. ; m. Catherine
Ditmars, b.

John Remsen, bap. Mar. 9, 1729; d.

Maria Remsen, bap. Aug. 15, 1731; d. ; m.
Abraham Montaigne, b.

Eva Remsen, b. ; d. ; m. Lewis Fougeres,
b.

Anna Remsen, bap. Oct. 2, 1737; d.

IX. Marretje Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 11, 1681, Jacob Remsen, son of Rem Remsen Vanderbeeck and Marretje Vanderbilt, b. Jan. 12, 1648; d.

Had children:

Rem Remsen, b. , 1682; d. , in infancy.

Rem Vanderbeeck Remsen, b. , 1683; d. ; m.
Deborah Cortelyou.

(IX. MARRETJE COEFIE VAN VOORHEES.)

Sophia Rensen, bap. Jan. 23, 1685; d.

John Rensen, b., 1687; d. prior to 1723; m.
beth

Jane Rensen, b.; d.; m. Johannes Bitt.

Martha Rensen, b.; d.

Cornelis Rensen, b.; d.

Peter Rensen, b.; d.

Elizabeth Rensen, b.; d.

~X. Albert Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b.; d. circa 1748; m. Sara Willemse Cornel, dau. of William Guliamse Cornel and Margreta Polhemus, b.
d., 1736; m. 2^d, May 15, 1743, Willemtje Saydam, b.
d.; m. 3^d, Dec. 1, 1744, Ida Vanderbilt, b.; d.

He took the oath of allegiance in Flatlands, as a native, in 1677, and was commissioned Ensign of Militia by Lieut.-Gov. Leisler, and held said office in said town in 1691 and 1700. In 1699 he bought of his brother Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees his interest in the Anthony Jansen Van Salee patent at New Utrecht, L. I., and on Feb. 12, 1702, the interest of Barrent Joosten, thus becoming sole owner, as per Liber 2, of Kings Co., N. Y., conveyances.

On the assessment roll of New Utrecht of 1723. On Aug. 6, 1718, he obtained liberty from the freeholders of Gravesend to erect a mill on a creek, known as, De Bruynnes' creek, which mill, known afterwards as Voorhees Mill, was used for many years in grinding the grists of the surrounding farms, and was afterwards bought by a Mr. Partridge and changed for grinding paints, and finally swept out of existence by fire. His Will, dated May 14, 1747, proved Apr. 14, 1748, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 16, p. 251, is as follows:

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES)

"In the name of God, Amen. The fourteenth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty seven, I, Albert Coerte of Flatlands in Kings County on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being at this present time in good health and of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God who give it, and to my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, That after my lawful debts are paid and funeral charges are defrayed, I give and bequeath unto my son Coert Voorhees, or his heirs, the full and just sum of twenty-five pounds current money of New York, to be levied out of my estate before any division is made, for his first birthright, wherewith he shall quit-claim of any pretention of being heir-at-law. Item, It is my will that my whole real estate within the town of Flatlands abovesaid or elsewhere shall be sold by my Executors or the major part of them to the highest bidder immediately after my decease, and I do give by these presents full power and lawful authority to my Executors or the major part of them, to sell, convey, assure and confirm my real estate to any buyer or buyers, and such deed or deeds, conveyance or conveyances, as my Executors, or the major part of them, shall make or execute for my said real estate, or any part or parcel thereof, shall be as lawful and authentic in the law for and to any buyer or buyers, and to their heirs and assigns, as if I had acted and executed the same in my lifetime. I give and bequeath all the money which shall arise by the sale of my real estate as abovesaid, to my children, by name, Coert Voorhees, Elizabeth, now the wife of Rutger Van Brunt, Mary now the wife of John Noordstrandt, Margaret now the wife of David Nevius, Aeltje now the wife of Wilhelmus Stoothoof, and the children of my daughter Ann who was the wife of Hendrick Cortelyou, and the children of my daughter Neeltje who was the wife of Christo-

pher Hooglandt, each an equal portion, that is to say, my daughter Ann's children together, a part with my own children, and my daughter Neeltje's children together, a part with my own children, and after my daughter Margaret's decease, that then the child which she had by Petrus Stoothoff shall each have so much out of that portion which I gave to her, as the children shall have as she has by David Nevius. Item, I give and bequeath all my personal estate in Flatland, or elsewhere to all my above named children and grandchildren, to be equally divided among them, in the same manner and form as is above said, immediately after my decease, and if any of my children shall happen to dye under lawful age, without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally divided among the survivors of my children and grandchildren included in this Will. And I do constitute and appoint my sons-in-law Coert Voorhees, and my sons-in-law Rutger Van Brunt, Job Noordstrant, David Nevius and Wilhelmus Stoothoff to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and to see that it is duly and truly performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and I do utterly disallow, and revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me at anytime before this time named, willed or bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

"ALBERT COERTEN. [I.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Albert Coerte as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us subscribers,

"Harmanus Hoogland, Johannes Lott, Johannes Nevius."

Had children :

1. Coert Albertse, b. _____ ; d. May 31, 1757; m.
 Annatie Van Dyck, b. _____ ; d. June 30, 1760.

On May 9, 1747, he bought of his father "Bruynnesburg" or Anthony Jansen Van Salee's patent at New Utrecht, L. I., which he conveyed on Oct. 5, 1750, to his two sons, Coert and Barnardus. From the baptismal records of the Dutch Church at Harlingen, N. J., it appears that he resided at that place in 1731.

Had children :

- a. Altje, b. May 3, 1733; d. June 1, 1788; m., Nov. 9, 1738, Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. ; d. Feb. 14, 1783.
- b. Albert Coert, b. Aug. 1, 1716; d. Sept. 26, 1784; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1737, Katrina Doremus, b. Aug. 28, 1716; d. Ap. 1, 1775; m. 2^d, Aug. 30, 1778, Nelly Van Nostrand, b. ; d. .

He left Long Island about 1710 and settled at Sourland (now Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J., upon land purchased by his father in 1720 from Jacob Van Dyck, of Kings Co., L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 20, 1781, proved Oct. 29, 1784, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber M., p. 218, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twentieth day of February in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty-one, I Albert Voorhees of Sourland, in the County of Somerset and State of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in health and of sound and perfect mind, memory and understanding—thanks be given unto Almighty God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, as follows. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and satisfied. Item, I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Nelly, One hundred pounds in cash current money, gold or silver, or the value thereof, to be paid unto her by my Executors two months after my decease, and one feather bed standing in my dwelling room which I now use, with all the bed-clothes and furniture thereunto belonging, and all the household and kitchen furniture, and one negro wench named Bet which she brought me at our marriage which she can properly call her own, to her, her heirs and assigns forever. I do also order that my said wife shall have the privilege to live in the Easterly room of my dwelling house, and I do order and direct that my son Peter Voorhees or his Executors or

Administrators shall find her sufficient maintenance in wood and all other necessaries, both in sickness and in health, fit and convenient for her, as long as she shall remain a widow, or until such time as she shall choose to marry again, where, and then I do order that my said son Peter Court, Executors or Administrators shall pay unto my said wife nine pounds per year as long as she shall remain a widow, and then she shall be debarred from the privilege of coming to live in Holland again; but the sum of one hundred pounds in cash, feather bed, negro woman, and Bed &c. are given to my said wife in full consideration in lieu of her dower. Item, I give unto my son Peter Voorhees Fifty pounds money afore said for his birth to be paid unto him out of my personal estate two or three months after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anne one Dutch cupboard with all the dishes and wares that is in and on it, and one feather bed with all the bed clothes and furniture thereunto belonging, one brown chest, two tables, one looking-glass, one silver teapot marked with the letters 'A. C.' and six iron chairs, and one side-saddle, to hold to her, her heirs and assigns forever. Item, It is my will and I do order that about two months after my decease all the remainder of my personal estate whatsoever and wheresoever in the State of New Jersey, New York or elsewhere, shall be equally divided in quality and quantity, among my children named Annatic, Isaac, Anne, Court, Peter and Peter Peter, share and share alike, to them their heirs and assigns forever, and if they can make no equal dividend without making a Vendue, then it is my will that they shall so do in order to have it equally divided, and I do hereby give them full power and authority to sell and dispose of the same for that purpose. Item, I give and devise unto my son Peter Voorhees all that farm or plantation whereon I now live, containing about Three hundred and six acres with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging. Also about thirty or thirty five acres of clear land and twenty acres of woodland joined to the farm of my son Court Voorhees, all situate at South

land, in the County and State aforesaid, to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever, for which my said son Peter Voorhees or his executors or administrators shall pay Nine hundred and fifty pounds current money, gold or silver or the value thereof, exclusive of his own share therein, to be paid in four payments as follows, the first payment Two hundred and fifty pounds thereof to be paid one year after my said wife Nelly shall cease to be my widow, and to be equally divided among my children named Annetie, Isaac, Anne, Court and Albert, and the second and third year also Two hundred and fifty pounds yearly, and to be equally divided as the said payments shall come in among my said five children last named as aforesaid, and the last payment to be four years after my said wife shall cease to be my widow, and to be Two hundred pounds and to be equally divided among my four children named Isaac, Anne, Court and Albert, to them their heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute and appoint my loving sons Isaac, Court and Peter Voorhees of Sourland, and my son Albert Voorhees of Long Island to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke disannul, and make void all former Wills and Testaments by me at any time heretofore made, declaring this only and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Albert Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ALBERT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Albert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of (N. B. the words “of her dower” on the second side, and the word “Albert” also on the second side, being interlined before ensembling and delivery hereof) Cornelius Van Nuys, John Staats, Jun’r, Peter Stryker.

“Cornelius Van Nuys, Peter Stryker, two of the witnesses of the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, did depose and say, that they saw Albert Voorhees, the testator therein

named, sign and seal the same, and heard him pronounce and declare the within writing to be his Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound disposing mind and memory as far as us the deponents know and as we verily believe, and that John Staats the other subscribing evidence present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said testator.

"Sworn at New Brunwick the 26th day of October 1784, before me ROBERT HUDE." [s.]
Had children:

A. Annatie, b. Sept. 4, 1741; d. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Isaac Van Brunt, of New Utrecht, L. I., b.
d.

B. Isaac, b. July 20, 1744; d., 1814; m. Alletta, b.; d.
He resided at the time of his death at Royce Hill, Hillsborough Township, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

I. Albert, b., 1765, d. circa 1830; m. Elizabeth Beekman, b.; d.
He resided near Harlingen, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

1. Alletta or Letitia, bap. Dec. 13, 1789; d.
m., Jan. 8, 1820, James Quick, b.
Had child:

Elizabeth Beekman Quick, b. Oct. 12, 1820.

2. Martha, bap. Dec. 16, 1792; d.; m. Latourette.

3. Elizabeth, bap. Nov. 15, 1795; d.; m. Benjamin Oppie, b.

Had children :

Albert Voorhees Oppie, b. Apr. 15, 1815.

William James Oppie, b. Feb. 11, 1817.

John Pell Oppie, b. Sept. 20, 1819.

Isaac Oppie, b. Mar. 28, 1822.

Christopher Beckman Oppie, b. Sept. 16,
1824.

Benjamin Franklin Oppie, b. Feb. 8, 1827.

Mary Pell Oppie, b. Jan. 4, 1830.

4. Charity or Gertrude, b. Aug. 31, 1797; d. ;
m., Nov. 7, 1816, Isaac Stryker, b. .
Had children :

Isaac N. Stryker, bap. Aug. 30, 1817.

John Vanderveer Stryker, b. May 3, 1822.

Henry Vanderveer Stryker, bap. Dec. ,
1825.

Mary Tabitha Stryker, bap. Mar. 18, 1826.

Catherine Elizabeth Stryker, bap. Aug. 18,
1827.

Gertrude Jane Stryker, bap. , 1831.

Martha Ann Stryker, bap. Feb. 26, 1833.

Lydia Magdalen Stryker, bap. Dec. 8, 1834.

Lucetta Stryker, bap. Mar. 6, 1839.

5. Isaac, b. July 18, 1799; d. ; m. 17,
 Catherine Lane, b. ; d.
 2^d. Hebe, b.
 Had children:
- Martha, b. Aug. 19, 1823.
- Aaron, b. Aug. 14, 1825.
- Elizabeth, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
6. Catherine, bap. Aug. 30, 1801; m., Dec. 6, 1828,
 William Steward, b.
 Had children:
- Magdalen Steward, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
- Elizabeth Steward, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
7. Mary Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1805; m., Sept. 30, 1826,
 John Bogart Stryker, b. Jan. 26, 1806.
 Had children:
- Sarah Bogert Stryker, b. Sept. 30, 1828.
- Martha Magdalen Stryker, b. Sept. 3, 1830.
- Elizabeth Beekman Stryker, b. Nov. 16, 1832.
- Peter Stryker, b. May 25, 1846.
- John Bogert Stryker, b. Feb. 20, 1848.
8. Christopher Beekman, b. May 14, 1807; d. Sept.
 . . . , 1858; m. Mary B. Skillman, b.
 . . . , 1804; d. Feb. 3, 1885.
 He removed in 1854 from New Jersey to
 Lasalle Co., Ills.
 Had children:

a. John S., b. Nov. 22, 1828; m. 1, Mar. 22,
1854, Ann Elizabeth Oppie, b. . . . ;
d. . . . ; m. 2^d, Feb. 16, 1876, Celia
A. Smith, b. . . .
He resides at Washington, Ills.
Had children :

A. Martin, b. Mar. 31, 1855; m., Aug. 30,
1882, Jennie Dorward, b. . . .
Had child.

John, b. Apr. 11, 1885.

B. Lilian, b. Sept. 20, 1856; m., Feb. 24,
1876, Joseph E. Bayler, b. . . .
Had children :

Theodore Bayler, b. July 25, 1877.

Celia E. Bayler, b. Nov. 30, 1878.

Florence M. Bayler, b. Feb. 26,
1881.

Albert E. Bayler, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

C. Theodore, b. July 29, 1858; m., Feb.
19, Mary E. Lane,
b. . . .
Had children :

Clide E., b. Feb. 1, 1881.

Ida F., b. Oct. 22, 1884.

D. Alfred W., b. Jan. 9, 1860.

E. Anna, b. Aug. 30, 1863.

F. Carrie, b. Nov. 12, 1866.

G. Emma, b. Aug. 5, 1877.

b. Jacob S., b. Sept. 30, 1830; m., Jan. 1856, Ann Maria Ellen, b. Had children:

Mary A., b. Mar. 2, 1858.

Laura E., b. Feb. 27, 1861.

Lametha A., b. Mar. 2, 1863.

Amelia M., b. Aug. 24, 1864; m., Jan. 5, 1884, Oscar Ryan.

Elizabeth E., b. Apr. 9, 1867.

Allen J., b. Nov. 6, 1870.

Walter S., b. Feb. 25, 1873.

William B., b. June 9, 1875.

Vena A., b. Aug. 8, 1879.

c. Martha B., b. Sept. 20, 1833; m., Mar. 29, 1856, Zimri Hodgson, b. They reside at Healey, Livingston Co., Ills.

Had children:

Emily J. Hodgson, b. Nov. 10, 1857.

Arthur M. Hodgson, b. Aug. 31, 1859.

Walter S. Hodgson, b. Nov. 28, 1861.

Mary E. Hodgson, b. Aug. 27, 1867.

Albert V. Hodgson, b. Sept. 25, 1872.

d. Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1837; m., Apr. 7, 1859.
Augustus N. Oppie, b.

Had children:

Amelia Oppie, b. Apr. 15, 1860; d. Oct.
, 1864.

Willie H. Oppie, b. Aug. 12, 1862.

Ellen M. Oppie, b. June 6, 1865.

A. Belle Oppie, b. July 11, 1867; d.
Nov. 1, 1871.

Carrie P. Oppie, b. Mar. 7, 1871.

e. Isaac, b. Dec. 26, 1846; m., Oct. 18, 1871.
Elizabeth Ten Eyck, b.

Had children:

Rosa B., b. July 25, 1872.

Clara M., b. Sept. 22, 1875.

Zilla A., b. May 14, 1877.

Tunis C., b. May 18, 1882.

g. Magdalen, b. Mar. 21, 1810.

II. Gitty, bap. Aug. 31, 1766, at Harlingen, N. J.;
d.

III. Catherine, bap. June 10, 1768, at Harlingen, N. J.

IV. William, bap. July 1, 1770; d. , in infancy.

V. Maria, bap. Apr. 26, 1772, at Harlingen, N. J.

THE VAN COERTE'S FAMILY.

VI. William, bap. July 23, 1783, at Haulingon, N. J.

VII. Joseph or Josiah, bap. Feb. 27, 1785, at Millington, N. J.

VIII. Isaac, bap.

IX. Abraham, bap. July 20, 1789, at Haulingon, N. J.

X. Peter, bap.

C. Anne, b. Dec. 10, 1746; d. Sept. 24, 1816; m.
Peter Vredenburg, b. ; d.
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

D. Coert, b. Mar. 15, 1749; d. July 31, 1829; m.
Ida , b. ; d.
In his Will, dated June 6, 1826, proved Sept. 7,
1829, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of Somerset
Co. N. J., in Liber D., p. 32, he describes himself as
of the township of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children :

I. Albert, bap. Nov. 10, 1771; d. , in infancy.

II. William, bap. , 1773; d.

III. Coert, bap. Feb. 25, 1776; d. (Will proved
Jan. 8, 1849); m. Lucretia Hegeman, b.
. ; d.
In his Will, dated July 19, 1847, proved Jan.
8, 1849, recorded in the Surrogate's Office
Somerset Co., N. J., in Liber F., p. 382, he describes
himself as of Hillsborough, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children :

1. John H., b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. ; m., Feb.
9, 1826, Sarah Whiteneck, b.
Had children :

- a.* Abraham, b. Sept. 1, 1827.
- b.* Dominicus Stuyker, b. Apr. 8, 1820; d. Feb. 13, 1873, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Ellen ; b. . . . ; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
- c.* Jacob Wilson, b. July 24, 1831.
- d.* Lucretia, b. Aug. 16, 1833.
- e.* Elizabeth Wilson, b. Apr. 24, 1836.
- f.* Coert, b. Sept. 3d, 1839.
- g.* Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1845.
2. Coert, b. May 10, 1802.
3. Joseph Hegeman, b. Apr. 8, 1804.
4. Andrew, b. Aug. 5, 1806.
5. Albert, b. June 27, 1809.
6. Lucretia, b. July 15, 1811.
7. Henry Polhemus, b. Feb. 17, 1817.
- III. Catherine, bap. May 17, 1778; d. . . . ; m. Abraham Skillman, b. . . . ; d. . . .
Had child:
Ann Skillman, b. Jan. 25, 1798.
- V. Gitty or Charity, bap. Apr. 30, 1780; d. . . . ; m., Dec. 24, 1799, George Ditmars, b. . . . ; d. . . .
Had children:
Mary Ditmars, b. Jan. 8, 1801.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

Jennie Ditmars, b. Feb. 7, 1803.

Johannes Ditmars, b. Aug. 11, 1805.

Sarah Ditmars, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

Letty Ditmars, b. Oct. 31, 1810.

Isaac Voorhees Ditmars, b. June 20, 1813.

Gitty Ann Ditmars, b. Aug. 28, 1815.

Ellen Terhune Ditmars, b. July 19, 1818.

VI. Ann, bap. July 7, 1782; d. ; m., Jan. 28,
1801, Samuel Skillman, b. ; d.

VII. Nelly, bap. Apr. 24, 1785; d. ; m., Dec. 14,
1805, John Minor, b. ; d.
Had children:

Coert Voorhees Minor, b. Aug. 27, 1806.

Ellen Ann Minor, b. June 18, 1814.

William Voorhees Minor, b. Mar. 24, 1818.

Henry Vanderveer Minor, b. Feb. 6, 1824.

VIII. Ida, bap. Oct. 12, 1787; d. ; m., Oct. 12,
1816, Abner Sutphen, b. ; d.
Had child:

Coert Voorhees Sutphen, b. July 9, 1817.

IX. Lucretia, bap. May, 27, 1792; d. ; m., Mar.
31, 1811, John Huff, b. ; d.
Had children:

Ida Ana Huff, b. Dec. 28, 1811.

Isaac Huff, b. May 11, 1813.

Lucretia Huff, b. Nov. 13, 1823.

May Huff, b. Apr. 19, 1833.

A. Albert, bap. Oct. 30, 1795; d. ; m.

Resided .

Had children :

Ida Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1816.

Eliza, b. May 26, 1819.

Lucretia, b. May 5, 1821.

Stephen Gano, b. Nov. 10, 1824.

Maria Van Dyke, b. May 23, 1830.

John Van Dyke, b. June 23, 1832.

E. Albert, b. Apr. 9, 1753; d. Oct. 4, 1795; m. Ann,
dau. of Bernardus Voorhees (his cousin), b. Mar. 4,
1758; d. June 5, 1821.

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I., and his descend-
ants mainly write the family name "Voorhies."

Had children :

I. Nancy, b. ; d. ; unmarried.

II. Bernardus, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Apr. 12, 1828; m.,
June 10, 1809, Barbara Cropsey, b. ; d.
July 17, 1874.

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I.

Had child :

Bernardus, b. ; d. July 10, 1864.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

III. Alver, b. Apr. 8, 1785; d. Apr. 27, 1837; m. July
1807, Ida, dau. of George Stillwell and
Williamson, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1874.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
Had children :

1. Albert, b. Feb. 6, 1800; d. June 24, 1880; m.
Sept. 21, 1833, Catharine, dau. of Jacq.
Stillwell, b. Dec. 14, 1818.
He resided at Gravesend, L. I.

Had children :

Catharine Ann, b.

Albert, b.

Lucretia, b.

Ida Jane, b.

Gertrude Melissa, b.

Jackson Bedell, b.

Van Cleef, b.

Stillwell, b.

Alonzo Leroy, b.

2. Ann, b. Oct. 23, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1840; m.
Sept. , 1831, Stephen N. Stillwell, b.
June 3, 1799; d. Feb. 15, 1880.
Had children :

William H. Stillwell, b.

Anna Maria Stillwell, b. ; m., Apr.
12, 1860, Cornelius J. Bergen, b. Oct.
17, 1839.

Albert V. Stillwell, b. ; m.
Susan Whitworth.

Catherine Bedell Stillwell, b. ; m.
Washington Mills.

3. Catherine, b. Aug. 1, 1817 ; m., 1st Jackson
Bedell, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d
Jacob C. Weeks, b. July 16, 1823 ; d. Aug.
7, 1859 ; m., 3 Samuel Rice.
Had children :

Irene Bedell, b.

Jackson Bedell, b.

Ida V. Bedell, b.

Nathaniel C. Weeks, b.

Sarah C. Weeks, b.

Albert Weeks, b.

4. Helen Maria, b. May 21, 1820 ; d. July 19, 1820.

5. Ida, b. Jan. 18, 1825 ; m. Joseph H. Fran-
cis, b.

IV. Catrena, bap. Oct. 15, 1787 ; d. ; m.
Albert Wyckoff, of New Jersey, and afterwards
of Michigan, b.

V. John b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 15, 1810.
Eliza Davis, b. ; d.
He resided at Harlingen, N. J.
Had child :

Albert, b. Oct. 11, 1813.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

- VI. Elizabeth, b. _____; d. _____; m. _____
 Han Voorhees, of New Jersey, b. _____.
- VII. Peter, b. _____; d. _____; m. _____ 1821, E.
 Cropsey, b. _____; d. _____
 He resided first at New Utrecht, L. I., and
 afterwards in Michigan.
 Had child:
 _____, L. _____.
- F. Peter, b. Feb. 12, 1756; d. June 21, 1812; m., Feb. 12
 1779, Maria, dau. of Rem Ditmars, b. _____; d.
 Jan. 22, 1831.
 He resided at Harlingen, N. J.
 Had children:
- G. Albert P., b. June 30, 1780; d. Mar. 12, 1861; m.
 Jan. 27, 1802, Helena Longstreet, b. Oct. 11,
 1785; d. May 2, 1849.
 He resided at Harlingen, N. J.
 Had children:
- H. Peter A., b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. Mar. 9, 1883; m.,
 Jan. 18, 1825, Maria Suydam, b. Apr. 9,
 1806; d. Jan. 17, 1883.
 He resided at Pleasant Plains, N. J.
 He was born at Harlingen, N. J., but re-
 moved soon after his marriage to Six Mile
 Run (now Franklin Park), N. J. He was
 Town Clerk of Franklin Township from
 1831 to 1833; held the office of Assessor
 from 1833 to 1838, was Sheriff of Somerset
 Co. from 1838 to 1841, and Collector of the
 County from 1857 to 1862, and in 1867 he
 represented Somerset Co. in the New Jersey
 Legislature. He was a member of the
 Board of Superintendents of the Theologi-
 cal Seminary at New Brunswick, N. J., and

was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church of Six Mile Run, since 1826, having served both as Elder and Deacon. Was President of the New Jersey State Agricultural Society in 1893 and 1894, and a Director of the New Brunswick National Bank. He was accidentally killed on Mar. 6, 1883, while crossing the track of the Lehigh Valley Railroad in a carriage in company with Abram Voorhees, Peter Corteyou, and John N. Bodine. Abram Voorhees, also an Elder in the Reformed Dutch Church of Six Mile Run, was also killed, the other two gentlemen escaping with severe injuries.
Had children :

- a. Garretta, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m., Apr. 9, 1846,
J. Boyd Van Doren, b. Apr. 6, 1820.
Had children :

Ella Van Doren, b. Sept. 7, 1749; m.,
Aug. 24, 1871, J. Q. A. Fullerton.

Peter A. V. Van Doren, b. Oct. 22,
1858.

- b. Mary Helen, b. Sept. 21, 1833; m., Jan. 8,
1868, J. Calvin Hoagland, b. . . .
Had children :

Irving Hoagland, b. July 24, 1869.

Maria Calvin Hoagland, b. Oct. 5, 1874.

2. James Longstreet, b. May 28, 1804; d. Nov. 22,
1873; m., Sept. 28, 1828, Maria Smith, b.
May 15, 1806; d. Nov. 28, 1881.
Had children :

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Jonathan Smith, b. July 7, 1832; d. A.
1834.

Mary Helen, b. June 4, 1835; d. May,
1841.

Albert, b. May 5, 1837; m. Ka.
Blackwell, b. ; d. Dec. 11, 1871.

Sarah Margaret, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. 10
30, 1854.

3. Maria, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Dec. 14, 1882; m., Jan.
4, 1827, Abraham Stryker, b. Sept. 11, 1801,
d. Feb. 2, 1874.
Had children:

Sophia Stryker, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m., Sept.
27, 1848, Henry Van Doren, b.

Helen Stryker, b. May 22, 1834; m., Oct. 12
1863, Peter S. Boisnot, b. ; d.
Sept. 25, 1874.

Frederick Stryker, b. June 25, 1836; d. Oct.
6, 1838.

Catherine Stryker, b. Feb. 25, 1843; d. Mar.
3, 1852.

4. Eliza Ann, b. Oct. 16, 1808; d. Feb. 28, 18 . . . ;
m., July 21, 1827, John N. Gulic, b. Jan. 6,
1803; d. June 4, 186 . . .
Had children:

Sarah Gertrude Gulic, b. Apr. 27, 1828; d.
, 1848; m., , 1847, John
P. Stryker.

Albert Voorhees Gulic (Rev.), b. July 11,
1830; m., May 13, 1861, Josephine H.
Wyckoff.

Peter J. Gulic, b. Apr. 8, 1833; d. .
1880; m., Aug. 8, 1854, Mary Ann Out-
calt.

Henry Vanderveer Gulic, b. Mar. 12, 1835;
d. . 1840.

Jacob Sears Gulic, b. July 28, 1838:

Elmira Gulic, b. Jan. 6, 1841; m., Apr. 17,
1860, Willet B. Taylor.

Ann Eliza Gulic, b. July 28, 1843; m. .
1867, Newton King.

Helena V. Gulic, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. .
1861.

Mary Gulic, b. May 18, 1851; m.
1868, James F. Van Deusen.

5. John Van Pelt, b. Oct. 21, 1810; d. Apr. 29,
1882; m., Apr. 25, 1834, Abigail Jane Smith,
b. . ; d. May 24, 1880.
He resided at Hightstown, N. J.
Had children:

Benjamin Smith, b. Jan. 13, 1837; d. Feb.
9, 1840.

Abraham Stryker, b. May 9, 1840; m., Feb.
1, 1863, Sarah A. Odgen, b. .
Had children:

Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 21, 1866.

THE VAN VOORHIES FAMILY.

Louisa Fariand, b. July 10, 1872.

Fred Austin, b. Nov. 1, 1881.

Isaac Smith, b. Feb. 22, 1843; m. Feb.
1867, Sarah S. Ives, b. .
He resides at Jamesburg, N. J.
Had child:

Milton I., b. Sept. 25, 1868.

6. Catherine, b. Aug. 28, 1812; d. Aug. 17, 1882;
m., Mar. 14, 1831, Lorenzo P. Vaughn,
Kentucky, b. . ; d. Feb. 19, 1867.
No children.

7. Martha, b. Oct. 8, 1814; m., Feb. 11, 1841,
Martin N. Gulic, of Hillsborough, N. J., b.
; d. Feb. 5, 1862.
No children.

8. Adeline, b. Nov. 10, 1816; d. June 30, 1885; m.,
Dec. 27, 1837, Garret J. Quick, b. Mar. 22, 1816.
They resided at Raritan, Ill.
Had children:

Peter V. Quick, b. June 23, 1839; m.,
Emma C. Conklin.

John Henry Quick, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m.,
Sarah J. Clausen.

Lorenzo V. Quick, b. Jan. 5, 1845; m.
Emeline Dickinson.

Catherine Helena Quick, b. May 13, 1849;
d. Apr. 28, 1850.

James Martin Quick, b. Oct. 7, 1857; d. Oct.
25, 1857.

9. Sarah Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1818; m., Jan. 21, 1842.
 Jacob Wyckoff, b.
 They resided at Middlebush, Somerset Co.,
 N. J.
 Had children:

Simon Wyckoff, b. Dec. 29, 1842; d. Sept.
 11, 1843.

Abner Wyckoff, b. June 27, 1814;
 d. June 2, 1864, from a wound received
 at the battle of Cold Harbor. Was
 Sergeant-Major of 15th N. J. Volunteers.

Martin N. Wyckoff, b. Feb. 10, 1850; m.,
 July 5, 1873, Anne C. Beard. Was
 Professor of Chemistry and Physics at
 Union College, Tokio, Japan.

James Longstreet Wyckoff, b. Feb. 26, 1855.

Benjamin Van Doren Wyckoff (Rev.), b.
 June 1, 1856; m., May 8, 1879, Fannie
 H. Drew.

Sarah Helena Wyckoff, b. Feb. 11, 1859; d.
 Nov. 12, 1862.

Jacob Wyckoff, b. Mar. 21, 1861; m., May
 7, 1884, Margaret M. Van Pelt.

10. Helen, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. July 21, 1854; m., Jan.
 18, 1843, Peter V. Hegeman, b. ; d.
 May 27, 1863.
 Had children:

Aaron Hegeman, b.

Celina Hegeman, b. ; m.
 Frederick Morris.

Cynthia Hegeman, b. ; m.,
Delos Bradley.

11. Margaret, b. Sep. 14, 1822 ; m., Feb. 23, 1847,
John Everett, b. May 11, 1818 ; d. Apr.
1881.

Had children :

Benniah Everett, b. Dec. 25, 1845 ; m., Oct.
18, 1870, Elsie A. Stryker.

Albert Voorhees Everett, b. Mar. 12, 1847,
m., Oct. 2, 1871, Denie French.

Anna Everett, b. Dec. 5, 1851 ; m., Mar. 15,
1876, Augustus Higgins.

Matilda V. N. Everett, b. Feb. 20, 1854 ; m.,
Jan. 29, 1874, John W. Opie.

Mary Emma Everett, b. Oct. 6, 1856 ; m.,
Mar. 24, 1879, Isaac Stryker.

12. Rynier S., b. Sept. 24, 1825 ; m., Oct. 8, 1846,
Matilda Brokaw, b.
They resided at Fairview, Ill.

Had children :

Helen L., b. Aug. 31, 1847.

Cornelius P., b. Feb. 18, 1850 ; m., Dec. 23,
1873, Ann Hunt.

Mary, b. Dec. 3, 1851 ; m., Dec. 20, 1871,
William F. Brokaw.

Aaron R., b. Apr. 12, 1854 ; m., Dec. 28,
1881, Mary A. Brokaw.

Albert, b. Nov. 14, 1855 ; d. Mar. 10, 1858.

John R., b. Jan. 22, 1858.

Martha, b. May 2, 1800; m., Oct. 4, 1879,
John W. Davis.

Kate, b. June 16, 1862; d. Nov. 9, 1862.

Rynier, b. May 11, 1866.

13. Anton Longstreet, b. Mar. 7, 1827; d. Sept. 26,
1872; m., Aug. 27, 1868, Catherine Virginia
Farrell.

14. Matilda Beekman, b. May 26, 1832; d. Mar. 11,
1865; m., Dec. 23, 1857, John Van Nuyse.
They resided in Illinois.
No children.

II. Catherine, b. Feb. 18, 1788; d. Mar. 4, 1866; m., Mar.
3, 1806, Rynier Staats, b. ; d. , 1846.

III. Lena, b. Feb. 18, 1788 (twin); d. Mar. 8, 1849; m.,
Nov. 28, 1809, Samuel Garretson, b. ; d.
Oct. 14, 1847.
They resided at Middlebush, N. J.

IV. Maria, b. Aug. 25, 1794; d. Jan. 17, 1860; m., Oct.
31, 1810, Capt. John M. Wyckoff, b. ; d.
Apr. 17, 1873.
They resided at Roycefield, N. J.

c. Zacheus, b. ; d. (Will proved Dec. 8, 1770);
m. Maria de Baugh, b. ; d. .
He resided at one time in the vicinity of Harlingen,
Somerset Co., N. J., where all his children were baptized,
but at the time of his death was a resident of New
Utrecht, L. I. His Will, dated Sept. 29, 1770, proved
Dec. 8, 1770, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New
York City in Liber 27, p. 427, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I Zachias Voorhis of the Township of New Utrecht in Kings County Province of New York, being now very sick and weak but of perfect mind, memory and understanding—thanks be unto God therefore—considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make, publish and declare this my Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit, First and principally, I resign my soul to God Almighty, and hope for salvation through the merits of my blessed Redeemer, Jesus Christ: and my temporal estate I dispose thereof as follows. I will and ordain that my funeral charges be first paid, then I give and bequeath the use and benefit of all my estate unto my wife for and during the time that she shall remain my widow, but if she marries again, then and in such case I give and bequeath her only the sum of Eighty pounds, and that in lieu of her dower. Secondly, Immediately after the death or remarriage of my widow, then I give and bequeath unto my son Coert the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds, and unto my son John the sum of One hundred pounds, to be taken first out of my estate before any division thereof is made. Thirdly, All the rest residue and remainder of my estate whatsoever or wheresoever I give, devise and bequeath unto all my children Coert, John, Mary and Annatje, to them, their heirs and assigns forever to be equally divided between them, share and share alike: and in case my children that are of age and my widow shall think it best at any time after my decease to dispose of my estate the whole or in part, then and in such case, I do hereby empower and order my Executor and Executors hereinafter mentioned to sell my estate or any part thereof at public vendue or otherwise, and to give such deed or deeds for the same as the Law directs in such cases. Lastly, I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Coert, Executor, and my wife, Executrix, of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills and Wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty-ninth

day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy.

ZACHIAS VOORHEES. [I.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above-named Zachias Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other:

"David Brouer, Daniel Lake, Nicholas Couwenhoven.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the eighth day of December One thousand seven hundred and seventy, personally came and appeared before me John Bowles, thereunto duly authorized, David Brouwer, Daniel Lake, and Nicholas Couwenhoven, all of Kings County, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Zacheus Voorhees sign and seal the annexed written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Zacheus Voorhees bearing date the twenty-ninth day of September last, and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament. That at the time thereof he the said Zacheus Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence.

JOHN BOWLES."

Had children:

- A. Coert, b. _____, 1744; d. _____; m., Sept. 14, 1775, Margaret Stryker, b. Dec. 14, 1756; d. _____.

He resided in Somerset Co., N. J.

Had child:

- I. Zacharias, b. June 30, 1776; bap. at Millstone, Somerset Co., N. J., d. Aug. 5, 1825, in New York City; m., May 3, 1806, Eliza Stevens, b. Mar. 4, 1782; d. July 12, 1825.

He resided on the N. W. corner of Nassau and
John Streets, New York City.

Had children :

1. John Stevens, b. May 9, 1809 ; d. Nov. 19, 1877 ;
m. June 9, 1840, Mary Malvina Davis, b.
Nov. 1, 1818.
Had children :
 - Anna Matilda, b. Aug. 24, 1844 ; m., Feb.
10, 1864, Davis H. Gildersleeve, b.
 - John Stevens, b. Apr. 10, 1849 ; d. Sept. 11,
1850.
 - William Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1851 ; d. Jan. 19,
1854.
 - Ella Francis, b. Mar. 3, 1854 ; m., Mar. 4,
1880, Robert Proddow, b.
 - Harvey Law, b. Mar. 13, 1858 ; d. Sept. 8,
1858.
2. William Henry, b. _____, 1810 ; d. May 5,
1827 ; unmarried.
3. Eliza Ann, b. July 19, 1811 ; d. Sept. 2, 1812.
4. Eliza Ann, b. May 12, 1813 ; d. Feb. 15, 1835 ;
unmarried.
5. James Z., b. Mar. 27, 1815 ; m. _____ Sarah
Gaylor, b. _____.
6. Lucretia Matilda, b. Apr. 2, 1821 ; m., Oct. 26,
1840, James M. Cockroft, b. May 12, 1816.
They reside at Croton, Westchester Co.,
N. Y.
Had children :

James Cockroft, b. Sept. 2, 1847.

John Voorhies Cockroft, b. Nov. 19, 1845.

Elizabeth Cockroft, b. Mar. 30, 1848.

Matilda Cockroft, b. Nov. 17, 1862.

Grace Cockroft, b. Jan. 29, 1865.

7. Zachariah, b. Jan. 23, 1823; m., June . . . , 1849,

Margaret Dixon, b.

Had children :

Matilda Lucretia, b.

Alonzo Edward, b.

Elizabeth, b.

Harriet, b.

Juliette, b.

B. Maria, bap. Feb. 20, 1746, at Harlingen, N. J.

C. Martha, bap. July 28, 1751, at Harlingen, N. J.

D. Johannis, bap. June 29, 1755, at Six Mile Run, N. J.

E. Zacheus, bap. June 5, 1758, at Harlingen, N. J.

F. Annatie, b. Feb. 20, 1761; d. Jan. 11, 1852; m., May 20,
. 1779, James Bergen, b. Sept. 11, 1755; d. Jan. 30,
1830.

They resided at Roycefield, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

Evert Bergen, b. Oct. 30, 1780.

Mary Bergen, b. May 5, 1780.

John Bergen, b. Feb. 10, 1790.

Zacheus Bergen, b. Oct. 1, 1792.

Jane Bergen, b. Mar. 15, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1795.

Jane Bergen, b. Apr. 12, 1797.

James Bergen, b. Aug. 30, 1799.

- d. Bernardus, b. Mar. 1, 1725; d. (Will proved Dec. 12, 1769); m. 1st (license dated Aug. 12, 1755), Ann Griggs, d. ; d. ; m. 2^d (license dated June 26, 1762), Femmetje Latter, b. ; d. Nov. 4, 1768.

He resided at Gravesend, L. I., and his descendants mainly write the family name "Voorhies." His Will, dated Oct. 21, 1769, proved Dec. 14, 1769, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 27, p. 184, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-first day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine, I, Bernardus Voorhees of the Township of Gravesend, in Kings County, on Nassau Island, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being sick and very weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding—blessed be God—but considering the uncertainty of this life and the certainty of death, do hereby make, ordain, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit. Imprimis, I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God, in whom, and by whose mercy I trust and hope for salvation, and my body I recommend to the earth, to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter mentioned, and as for that worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless and enrich me in this life, I dispose of the same as follows. In the first place, it is my will and I do hereby order that all my just debts together

with my funeral expenses shall be duly paid out of my personal estate by my Executors hereinafter named some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give, devise and bequeath all my whole real estate whatsoever I have in the Townships of Gravesend and New Utrecht, in Kings County, or elsewhere unto my daughter Ann Voorhees, to her and her heirs and assigns forever and that my said daughter Ann shall take possession of my said real estate whenever she arrives at the age of twenty one years or on her marriage day which shall first happen, and until that time my Executors hereafter named shall let my said real estate to any person or persons as they think will be to the most advantage of my said estate, and that my said daughter Ann shall be kept and maintained out of the money that my said real estate rents for till the time she takes possession of my real estate as aforesaid. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said daughter Ann, to her, her heirs and assigns forever, my cupboard with all that is in the same, also one of my best bedsteads and bedding and all its furniture, also my silver plate, my clock, my Dutch Bible, my Psalm Book bound with silver, and my large looking glass. Item, I hereby give full power unto my Executors or any one of them to sell and dispose of all the remainder of my personal estate at public or private sale as they or any one of them shall think best some convenient time after my decease, and all the money arising by the sale of my said personal estate I give and bequeath the same unto my said daughter Ann, to her, her heirs and assigns forever whenever she shall arrive at a lawful age or on her marriage day which shall first happen, and until that time I desire my Executors or any one of them to put out at interest all such monies and all other monies of mine for the most advantage of my said daughter Ann. Item, I give and bequeath all my wearing apparel of what kind soever unto my two brothers Albert Voorhees and Zacheus Voorhees to be equally divided between them share and share alike. But if in case my said daughter Ann shall happen to die without lawful issue then in such case I do hereby give full power unto my

Executors hereinafter named or any one of them, to sell and dispose of all my said real estate whatsoever, and to give such deed or deeds for the same to the buyers as the law direct, in such cases, and the moneys arising by the sale of the same I give and bequeath as follows: that is to say, if such sale shall be made, I give unto my sister Jaanetje the wife of Wilhelmus Van Brunt, the sum of Four hundred pounds if she is then living, if she is not living, then to her child or children equally: If such sale shall be made then I give to Annatje Voorhees the daughter of my brother Coert Voorhees deceased, the sum of One hundred pound; and all the remainder of the moneys that my said real estate has been sold for, I give the same unto Isaac Voorhees, Coert Voorhees, Albert Voorhees, and Peter Voorhees sons of my brother Albert Voorhees; and Coert Voorhees and John Voorhees sons of my brother Zacheus Voorhees, to be equally divided between them, share and share alike, and if any of them shall happen to die before such division is made, the share of them so dying shall be equally divided between the surviving sons of my two brothers aforesaid. And lastly, I do hereby nominate, ordain and appoint my said brother Albert Voorhees and my friend Rutgers Van Brunt Esqr Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby give them or any one of them full power, lawful and absolute authority to execute, fulfill and perform all and every article, matter and thing herein contained as near as can be done by them or any one of them, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I the said Bernardus Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

BARNARDUS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Bernardus Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us David Brower, Adrian Van Brunt, Simon Boerum.

“State of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the

fourteenth day of December One thousand seven hundred and sixty-nine personally came and appeared before me Gold-brow Banyar, therunto duly authorized, Simon Boerum Esqr and Adrian Van Brant, Farmer, both of Kings County, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Barnardus Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Barnardus Voorhees bearing date the twenty-first day of October One thousand seven hundred and sixty nine, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he, the said Barnardus Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective, proper hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence and that they likewise saw David Brower the other witness to the said Will sign his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator. GOLD-BROW BANYAR."

Had children :

- A. Ann, b. Mar. 4, 1758; d. June 5, 1821; m. 1st Albert Voorhees (her cousin), b. Apr. 9, 1753; d. Oct. 4, 1795; m. 2^d, Dec. 25, 1797, Thomas Turnbull, b. ; d.

Had children :

- I. Nancy, b. ; d. ; unmarried.

- II. Barnardus, b. Oct. 22, 1782; d. Apr. 12, 1828; m., June 10, 1809, Barbara Cropsey, b. ; d. July 17, 1874.

- III. Alver, b. Apr. 8, 1785; d. Apr. 27, 1837; m., July 16, 1807, Ida Stillwell, b. Dec. 6, 1784; d. Feb. 8, 1874.

- III. Catrena, bap. Oct. 15, 1787; d. ; m. Albert Wyckoff, b. ; d.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

I. John, b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 15, 1810, f
Davis, b.

II. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Abrah.
Voorhees, b.

III. Peter, b. ; d. ; m. 1821, f.
Cropsey, b.

IV. Heien Tumban, b. ; m. Natha.
Sumner (Rev.), b.

V. Maria Turnbull, b. ; m., May 18, 1820, J. G.
C. Church, b.

B. Coert, bap. May 8, 1763 ; d. Dec. 8, 1768.

e. Jannetje, b. Sept. 7, 1728 ; d. Dec. 18, 1781 ; m., Aug. 25, 1753
Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. July 26, 1723 ; d. Jan. 25, 1781
Had children :

Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. July 10, 1752 ; d. July 16, 1831 ;
m. Thomas Smith, b.

Annetje Van Brunt, b. Oct. 11, 1754 ; d. Apr. 28, 1789 ;
m., June . . . , 1775, John Blake, b.

Rutger Van Brunt, b. Aug. 17, 1757 ; d. Dec. 11, 1834
m. Sarah Stoothoff, b. Mar. 8, 1757 ; d. Aug.
29, 1849.

Coert Van Brunt, b. Jan. 20, 1760 ; d. ; m.
Altie Ryder, b.

Cornelius Van Brunt, b. ; d. ; unmarried

Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. Feb. 17, 1764 ; d. ; m.
Sept. 8, 1791, Catherine Disosway, b.

(X. ALBERT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Albert Van Brunt, b. July 29, 1709; d. Apr. 19, 1855; m.
Oct. 13, 1792, Annalie Timmans, b.

Joost or George Van Brunt, b. Feb. 16, 1764; d. Nov. 5,
1830; m. 1st, Dec. 29, 1792, Alletta Lott, b. ;
d. ; m. 2^d, Catherine Barre, b. ;
d.

f. Coert or Court, bap. June . . . 1731, at Harlingen, Somerset
Co., N. J., d. 1792; m. June . . . 1798, Sarah,
dau. of Roelof Van Brunt and Elsie Snedecker, b. ;
d.

He resided at New Utrecht, L. I. His Will, dated Sept.
17, 1761, proved Mar. 11, 1792, recorded in the Surrogate's
Office in New York City in Liber 23, p. 263, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The seventeenth day of
September in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand
seven hundred and sixty one, I, Coert Voorhees of the
Township of New Utrecht in Kings County on Nassau
Island, in the Province of New York, Farmer, being at this
present time very weak in body, but of sound mind and
memory—blessed be his Holy Name therefor—and calling
to mind the shortness of life, and the uncertain hour of
my decease, do therefore make this my last Will and Tes-
tament in manner and form following, willing and desiring
that all and every person and persons herein concerned
may be fully contented and satisfied therewith and raise no
contention about the same after my decease. First I give
and bequeath my soul immortal unto God who gave it,
my body I recommend to the earth from whence it came
to be interred in a decent and christianlike manner at the
discretion of my Executors hereinafter named; and as
touching and concerning my worldly estate wherewith it
has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise,
bequeath and dispose thereof in the following manner—to
wit—First I do will and order that all my just and lawful
debts as they become due shall be duly paid by my Ex-
ecutors hereafter named or the major part of them, as I
shall herein order them to pay the same, together with all

my funeral expenses, shall be duly paid by my Executors hereafter named out of my estate some time after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife Sarah all the use and income of my whole estate both real and personal whatsoever I have in the Township of New Utrecht in Kings County or elsewhere during the natural life of my mother Annatic if she so long shall remain my widow, but if she shall happen to remarry before the decease of my said daughter Annatic then she shall be debarred of staying longer upon the said estate, but if she remains my widow till the death of my said mother Annatic then she shall enjoy all my whole estate during the time as aforesaid provided my said wife Sarah shall do and well perform and fullfill the obligation which I heretofore have made with my said mother Annatic - that is to say--to give and allow unto my said mother Annatic in money the one third of all the gain or profit yearly and in every year of my said estate, or what my said estate produces, the one third of the same during the natural lifetime of my said mother Annatic or during the time my said wife Sarah remains my widow as aforesaid and that my said wife Sarah shall use my said estate as I have heretofore used the same, without any wilfull waste or extravagancy during the time aforesaid: and further that my said mother Annatic shall have for her to live in during her lifetime one of my best rooms which she chooses, and the use of my kitchen and milk-room, and that my wife Sarah shall during the time she possesses my said estate, keep and maintain my daughter Annatic. If in case it shall happen that my said wife Sarah remarries before the decease of my said mother Annatic, then I will and desire of my Executors hereafter named to take special care of my said daughter Annatic and manage my estate by hiring out the same or otherwise as they think best to the most profit of my said child Annatic, and the best for my said mother Annatic. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said wife Sarah all the household furniture which she had from her father and brought into my estate, to her and her heirs

forever. After the remarriage of my said wife Sarah, or after the decease of my said mother Annatic, my will is and I do hereby give full power unto my Executors hereafter named or to the major part of them to sell and dispose of so much of my personal estate to the value of One hundred pounds current, lawfull money of the Province of New York aforesaid and to give the said sum of One hundred pounds unto my said wife Sarah in lieu and stead of her right of dower. Item, After the decease of my said mother Annatic in my will and I do order my Executors hereafter named or the major part of them to sell and dispose of my said whole estate both real and personal at public sale to the highest bidder, except what I have heretofore given to my said wife Sarah, and I do hereby give them or the major part of them full power, lawfull and absolute authority to sell and dispose of the same accordingly, and to give deed or deeds for the same to the buyer or buyers as the case may require whenever my whole estate both real and personal is sold and made into money. My will is and I do hereby desire and order my Executors hereafter named, or the major part of them, to satisfy and pay all my just debts which will become due after the decease of my said mother Annatic, and I do hereby give full power, lawfull and absolute authority unto my Executors hereafter named, or the major part of them, whenever they think proper, to call in all the money due, owing and payable unto me or which hereafter shall become due and payable unto me, and to take the same money and pay off all the bonds which are now payable as far as the money will extend, and after all my just and lawfull debts, together with the legacies I have herein before given unto my said wife Sarah are all paid and satisfied, I give and bequeath all the residue or remainder of my whole estate so sold and made into money as aforesaid unto my said daughter Annatic, to her and her heirs and assigns forever; but if in case my said daughter Annatic shall happen to die before she shall arrive to lawfull age and without lawfull issue, then I give my said whole estate, so made into money as aforesaid, unto my brothers

and sister named, Albert, Zacheus, and Bernardus, and my sister Janette the wife of Wilhelms Van Brunt, shall equally divided between them share and share alike, and in case any of my said brothers or sister shall happen to die before such division is made, the child or children of them so dying shall be in stead and place of their father or mother so dying as aforesaid. Lastly, I do hereby nominate, constitute, ordain and appoint my said bechor Albert Voorhees, Zacheus Voorhee, Bernardus Voorhee, and my said bechor Wilhelms Van Brunt, my Executors to this my last Will and Testament, desire them to take good care of my said daughter Annatic, to put out at interest all the money that my whole estate is sold for, after all my just and lawfull debts are paid and satisfied, for the better educating, supporting and maintaining of my said daughter Annatic till she marries or comes of lawfull age, then the same to be her own property, and I do hereby give them full power, lawfull and absolute authority, or the major part of them, to execute, fulfill and perform all and every article and thing herein contained as near as can be done by them or the major part of them, ratifying and allowing this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

COURT VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed and declared by the said Coert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, the words on the first side ‘during the time’ between the thirty seventh and thirty eighth line being first interlined.

“Barrent Johnson, Petrus Van Pelt, William Barre.

“City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered; that on the eleventh day of March One thousand seven hundred and sixty two, personally came and appeared before me Goldsbrow Banyar thereunto duly authorized, Barrent Johnson, Petrus Van Pelt and William Barre, all of Kings County, Yeomen, and being duly sworn, on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Coert Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purport-

ing to be the Will of the said Coert Voorhees bearing date the seventeenth day of September One thousand seven hundred and sixty one, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Coert Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective proper hands writing which they subscribed to the said Will in the testators presence and in the presence of each other.

GW. BANYAR."

Had child :

- A. Annatie, b. May 11, 1761; d. May 13, 1790; m., Apr. . . . 1780, William Bernard Gifford, b. Dec. 27, 1750; d. Feb. 7, 1814.
Had children :

Coert Gifford, b. . . .

John Gifford, b. . . . ; m. Maria Blauvelt.

Mary Gifford, b. . . . ; m. Daniel Lake, of Staten Island.

Sarah Gifford, b. . . . ; m. John Clark, of Cranbury, N. J.

Catherine Gifford, b. . . . ; m. David Lake.

- g. Annatie (twin with Coert), bap. June . . . , 1731, at Harlingen, N. J. (probably died in infancy).

2. Elizabeth Albertse, bap. Dec. 10, 1695; d. July 17, 1748; m., Nov. 3, . . . , Rutgert Van Brunt; b. . . . ; d. Apr. 7, 1760.
Had children :

Cornelis Van Brunt, b. Mar. 6, 1716; d. June . . . , 1748; m., May 1, 1735, Magdalena Finton.

Sarah Van Brunt, b. May 4, 1718; d. Nov. 12, 1811; m.
Jeremiah Vanderbult.

Albert Van Brunt, b. Nov. 14, 1720; d. Oct. 10, 1781; m.
Oct. 20, 1745, Jannetje Van Brunt.

Wilhelmus Van Brunt, b. July 26, 1723; d.

Catryntje Van Brunt, b. Feb. 14, 1720; d.

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. Sept. 13, 1728; d. in infancy.

Joost or George Van Brunt, b. Mar. 4, 1731; d. Feb. 8, 1814;
m. 1st, June 10, 1757, Lydia Grieggs, b. ; d.
m. 2^d, Elizabeth Duryea.

Rutgert Van Brunt, b. Jan. 16, 1733; d. May 18, 1812; m.
June 21, 1757, Altje Cortelyou.

Adrian Van Brunt, b. Nov. 17, 1735; d. Sept. 18, 1785; m.
Jan. 12, 1760, Engeltie Rapalje.

Catryntje Van Brunt, b. Jan. 29, 1738; d. ; m., 1757,
Daniel Hendrickson.

Elizabeth Van Brunt, b. Nov. 28, 1740; d.

3. Mary or Maria Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. John
Nostrand, b.

4. Margaret Albertse, b. ; d. ; m., 1st, Petrus
Stoothoff, b. ; d. ; m., 2^d, David Nevers-
bap. May 14, 1702; d.
Had children:

Sarah Stoothoff, b. ; d.

Johannes Stoothoff, b. ; d.

5. Altje Albertse, b. May 3, 1700; d. June 4, 1788; m., Nov. 6, 1728,
 Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. ; d. Feb. 14, 1783.
 Had children:
- Garret Stoothoff, b. Oct. 1, 1730; d. Sept. 22, 1780; m., May
 , 1762, Maria Voorhees, b. ; d. .
- Albert Stoothoff, b. Nov. 6, 1735; d. Dec. 20, 1785; m., Sept.
 3, 1784, Phebe Adriaance.
- Johannis Stoothoff, b. Jan. 4, 1738; d. June 20, 1806; m.,
 Mar. , 1759, Catherine Bogert.
- Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. May 3, 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1803;
 m., Dec. , 1762, Heiltie Van Voorhees, b. Aug. 27,
 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1819.
- Petrus Stoothoff, b. July 7, 1745; d. Aug. 22, 1750.
- Abraham Stoothoff, b. Apr. 19, 1750; d. Aug. 13, 1786;
 m. , Catherine Pemart.
- Petrus Stoothoff, b. Nov. 19, 1752; d. July 30, 1812; m.,
 Nov. , 1773, Leah Vanderbilt.
6. Neeltje Albertse, b. ; d. ; m. Christopher Hoog-
 land, bap. Nov. 24, 1669; d. .
 They resided in Flatbush, L. I., in 1706, and in New Utrecht
 L. I., in 1737.
 Had children:
- Christopher Hoogland, bap. Jan. 14, 1728.
 He resided at Millstone, N. J.
- Harmanus Hoogland, bap. May 29, 1732.
- Sara Hoogland, bap. Dec. 8, 1734.
- Adriaentje Hoogland, bap. Sept. 19, 1736.

Harman Hoogland, l. bap. Sept. 20, 1730.

John Hoogland, b. _____ ; d. _____ .
He resided at Millstone, N. J.

Martinus Hoogland, b. _____ .

7. Ann Albertse, b. _____ ; d. _____ (prior to 1742) ; m. 1st, Apr. 3, 1731, Hendrick Cortelyou, b. Apr. 18, 1711 ; d. _____ .
They resided in New Jersey.

XI. Gerrit Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, Long Island.

b. _____ ; d. _____ (Will proved Sept. 23, 1704) ; m. 1st,
Mensie Janse, b. _____ ; d. _____ ; m. 2^d, Apr. 20, 1685, Willem
Pieters, b. _____ ; d. _____ , 1744.

He was a member of the Flatlands Dutch Church in 1677, and took the oath of allegiance in that place as a native in 1687. On the census of Flatlands of 1698. On Dec. 11, 1693, he bought of Jan Hansen Van Noorstrand and Barrent Joosten "Bruynesburgh," or Anthony Jansen, Van Salees' patent at New Utrecht L. I., for 38,750 guilders, and in 1699 he conveyed his interest in the same to his brother, Albert Coerte Van Voorhees. His Will, dated Oct. 1, 1702, proved Sept. 23, 1704, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, Liber 7, p. 175, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. the first day of October in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Anne, by the grace of God now of England &c Queen, and in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and two, I Gerrit Coerte of Flatlands, in Kings County on Nassau Island in the Province of New Yorke, being of good and perfect memory, praised be Almighty God therefore, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say ; First, I recommend my soul to Almighty God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be buried in such decent and christianlike manner and in such place as by my Executrix hereafter named shall be thought fit and expedient.

Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife Willempie all and singular my houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession or reversion or remainder, situate lying and being within the town and liberties of Flatlands aforesaid or elsewhere, either within the Province of New Yorke or without, for and during her natural life, to have and to hold all the said houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession or reversion or remainder as aforesaid, unto my loving wife Willempie for and during her natural life to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of her the said Willempie for and during her natural life, Provided always, that if in case my said wife Willempie at any time after my decease should happen to remarry then it is my will and order that my said wife Willempie shall only have possess and enjoy the message or tenement whereon I now live containing five and forty morgens, with half of the meadow and the rights and privileges thereunto belonging for and during her natural life. And all that piece of land lying after the said message commonly called Bashury's Hook, lying by ye Stroomkill, so called, immediately after my said wifes remarriage shall be taken into possession by my overseers hereafter named for the only proper use and behoof and benefit of my loving children by names, Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie and to be let or hired out by my said overseers for ye use and benefit of said children in general, each a like share of the profit thereof until my eldest son comes of age, and then to be equally divided by said overseers to every of said children alike and delivered to them. Item, I give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my dear and loving children by names, Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie, after the decease of my said wife Willempie all and singular my houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments in possession, reversion or remainder, situate lying and being within the town and liberties of Flatlands aforesaid or elsewhere, either within the Province of New Yorke or without, in just and equal proportion to be divided between them and to them, their heires or assignes forever, to have and to hold all the said houses, lands, tenements, orchards, gardens, meadows and hereditaments as aforesaid unto my said loving children Marytie, Coert, Altie, Peter, Hendrick, Steven and Gertie, and all other

children that I may hereafter happen to have by my said wife, their heires and assignes forever in just equal proportion, to be divided between them immediately after my wives decease, to the sole and only proper use, benefit and behoof of them as aforesaid, their heires and assignes forever. Provided always, and it is my will and order that no molestation be made to my father Coert Stevense and wife, for the house and ground they now possess and live on, so long as both of them lives, and that no division be made of said house and ground till after the decease of my said father and mother, but they lawfully hold and enjoy it so long as they both shall live. Further it is my will that my eldest son Coert shall have out of my estate aforesaid five and twenty pounds in money over and above his equal share with my other children before any division is made of said estate, and likewise it is my will that if in case my said wife happen to dye before my eldest son comes of age then I do order that said son shall help to maintain my youngest children out of his portion and estate so long and until said children are of age to help themselves. Item, I give grant devise and bequeath unto my said loving wife Willempie all and singular my goods and chattels, rights and credits, whatsoever or wheresoever the same are or shall become due either within the Province of New Yorke or without, for and during her natural life, but if in case my said wife after my decease happens to remarry, then to enjoy only the half part of said goods and chattels as aforesaid during her life, and after the remarriage of my said wife (if it so happen) the one half part of said goods and chattels as above-said immediately to be equally and in just proportion divided between my children above named, and the other half to be divided also after the decease of my said wife, equally among my said children, and in case of the non-marriage of my said wife all my goods and chattels as above (that is what is then in being after the decease of my said wife) to be equally divided immediately between my said children, to have and to hold to them as their own good and chattels forever. Lastly, I do hereby make and ordaine my loving wife Willempie whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament and Peter Monfoort and Cornelius Coert overseers over my said wife and children, to see this my last Will and Testament performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof. In witness whereof, I, the said Gerrit Coerte have

hereto put my hand and seal the day and year first above written. GERRIT COERTSEN. [L.S.]

"Sealed and delivered and declared in the presence of Gerrit Stoothoff, William Couenhoven, Henry Firkin."

Had children :

1. Coert Gerritse, b. _____ ; d. _____ (Will proved July 24, 1750) : m., Apr. 13, 1716, Neeltje, dau. of Joseph Adrianse Hegeman

He resided at Gravesend, Long Island. His Will, dated Jan. 3, 1746, proved July 24, 1750, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 17, p. 101, is as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. The third day of January, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and forty six, I Koert Voorhees of Gravesend, in Kings County, on the Island of Nassau, Yeoman, being at present very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buried in a christianlike and decent manner at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, That after my lawful debts are paid and my funeral charges are defrayed, I do give to Neeltje, my loving wife, the use of all my real and personal estate in Gravesend, in said County, or elsewhere, for and during her natural life till remarriage, for her to possess, use and occupy without any hindrance, let or molestation, by any person or persons whatsoever. Item, It is my will that immediately after my loving wife's remarriage she shall surrender my said estate to my children, provided my said loving wife shall have out of my estate a bed, with its furniture, and I do give to my

loving wife twenty five pounds current money of New York to be paid her out of my estate, by my Executor, namely, after her marriage. Item, I give my whole estate, real and personal, to my children by names, Stephen, Garret, Adriaen, now the wife of Charles Debevoise, Maria, Anne, Elizabeth, Catharine, Neeltje, Sarah, and the children of my son Isaac deceased, unto them, their heirs and assigns forever, each an equal portion, that is to say the children of my son Isaac have an eleventh part of my said estate. Item, It is my will that my said son Isaac shall be paid the above said money after my loving wife's remarriage or decease. And I give to my eldest son Stephen Voorhees my great Dutch Bible, taken for his birthright and to divide equal with his brothers and sisters. And I give forty shillings to my daughter Catharine out of my estate before division of my estate is made, and then divide with my children. Item, It is further my will that if it should please God that any of my children should die under age without issue, that then the deceased's portion shall be equally divided among the survivors of my children. And I do constitute and appoint my son Stephen Voorhees and my brother John Voorhees and my brother-in-law Teunis Brouwer to be Executors of this my last Will and testament to see that it is duly and truly performed according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and I do appoint them also to be Guardians of my non-aged children. And lastly I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills and legacies, bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

“ KOERT VOORHEES. [Signature.]”

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Koert Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us subscribers. Elias Hubbard, Samuel Gerritsen, Jr., S. Gerritsen.

“City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the twenty fourth day of July 1750 appeared before me Goldsbro-

Banyar, herunto authorized, Samuel Gerritsen Jun'r and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that he saw Koert Voorhees deceased, in his lifetime sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Koert Voorhees and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he was of sound and disposing mind and memory, to the best of his, the deponents, knowledge and belief, that he the deponent subscribed his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator, and also saw Elias Hubbard and Samuel Gerritsen subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the testator's presence. GW. BANYAR."

Had children :

- a. Eva, bap. Jan. 29, 1719, at New Utrecht, L. I. ; d. . . . ;
 m., Oct. 9, 1736, Carel or Charles Debevoise, b. . . . ;
 d. . . . , 1757.

They resided at Bushwick, L. I. His Will is dated Oct. 3, 1757 ; proved Dec. 16, 1757 ; recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 20, p. 427.

Had children :

Charles Debevoise, b.

Koert Debevois, b.

Margaret Debevois, b.

Jacobus Debevoise, b.

Isaac Debevoise, b.

Neeltie Debevoise, b.

Mary Debevoise, b.

Anna Debevoise, b.

John Debevoise, bap. Sept. 21, 1751.

Catrina Debevoise, bap. Apr. 23, 1753.

b. Antje, bap. Feb. 11, 1722, at Flatbush, L. I.; d. in infancy.

c. Antje, bap. Sept. 13, 1724, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d. m., Apr. 30, 1748, Johannes Duryea, b. . . . ; d. They resided in New York City.
Had children :

Eva Duryea, bap. Feb. 16, 1763.

Elizabeth Duryea, bap. Apr. 21, 1765.

Maria Duryea, bap. June 14, 1767.

d. Isaac, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Marya , b. . . . ; d. . . .
Had child :

A. John, b. Nov. 5, 1745 ; d. Apr. 28, 1819 ; m., Apr. 27, 1772, Rebecca Williamson, b. Apr. 9, 1753 ; d. Mar. 20, 1820.
He resided at Readington, Hunterdon Co., N. J.
Had children :

I. Mary, b. May 12, 1773 ; d. in infancy.

II. Mary, b. May 20, 1774 ; d. July 17, 1830 ; m. Martin Wyckoff, b. . . . ; d. . . .
Had children :

1. Gertrude Wyckoff, b. . . .

2. Cornelius Wyckoff, b. May 15, 1798.

3. John Wyckoff, b. Feb. 23, 1800.

4. Jacob Williamson Wyckoff, b. July 2, 1804.

5. Henry Wyckoff, b. Oct. 31, 1809.

6. Rebecca Wyckoff, b. Feb. 5, 1815; m., June 26,
1833, Peter E. Voorhees, b. Nov. 23, 1810;
d. Oct. 10, 1872.

Had children:

a. John Newton, b. Mar. 3, 1835; m. 1st, Dec.
8, 1857, Ellen Lodge, b.; d.
Aug. 23, 1865; m. 2^d, Sept. 21, 1865,
Hannah M. Lodge, b.

He resides at Flemington, Hunterdon
Co., N. J., and is an Attorney and
Counsellor-at-Law.

Had children:

Anna Rebecca, b. July 21, 1859; m.
Feb. 9, 1881, William A. Cotter,
b.

Henry M., b. Sept. 29, 1861.

b. Henry Martin, b. July 4, 1840; m.
Lillian Elliott, b.

III. Christientje or Catherine, b. July 21, 1775; d. Nov.
29, 1847; m. Jonathan Spader, b.;
d.

They resided first near Readington, N. J., and
afterwards in New York City.

Had children:

John Spader, b. Mar., 1798.

Maria Spader, b. July 14, 1800.

William Spader, b. Dec. 20, 1803.

Rebecca Spader, b. Jan. 3, 1805.

THE VAN FLEET'S FAMILY.

Helen Sp. Ko., b. June 11, 1867; m.
Forsyth.

II. Isaac, b. Nov. 20, 1770; d. Aug. 26, 1777.

F. Rebecca, b. June 7, 1781; d. Mar. 25, 1834; m.
Abraham Van Fleet, b. Feb. 17, 1781; d. Oct.
28, 1860.

Had children :

Eleanor Van Fleet, b. June 29, 1805.

Eliza Van Fleet, b. Jan. 14, 1808; m.
Schomp.

Rebecca Van Fleet, b. Jan. 15, 1813.

III. John, b. May 12, 1783; d. Sept. 30, 1858; m. 1st,
Susan Thorn, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d, Jan.
13, 1814, Mary S. Miller, b. Sept. 17, 1784; d.
Apr. 30, 1860.

Had children :

1. Jacob W., b. Feb. 27, 1810; m. Cole.

2. Rebecca Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1812; d. May 28, 1879;
m. John Laing; b.

3. Susannah M., b. Jan. 25, 1815; d. May 26, 1833.

4. David, b. Feb. 17, 1816; d. Mar. 20, 1816.

5. David Miller, b. May 26, 1817; m.
Kelly.

6. Amy, b. Mar. 5, 1819; d. Apr. 14, 1882; m.
Peter Van Fleet, b.
Had children :

John Voorhees Van Fleet, b. Apr. 8, 1846.

Mary Catherine Van Fleet, b. Dec. 22, 1847.

Emma Van Fleet, b. Apr. 13, 1849.

Peter Newton Van Fleet, b. Jan. 21, 1853.

7. Sarah W., b. Apr. 6, 1822; d. July 10, 1877;

8. John, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m., Oct. 18, 1849, Gertrude
 M. Brokaw, b. Feb. 6, 1828.
 Had child:

Henrietta B., b. Aug. 23, 1852; m., May 28,
 1871, Charles A. Hazeltine.

9. Eleanor, b. Feb. 25, 1826; m. James Reed.

10. Addison, b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. Aug. 4, 1830.

VII. Isaac, b. July 6, 1785; d. Aug. 7, 1822; m. Amy
 Baker.
 No children.

VIII. Eleanor, b. Dec. 31, 1787; d. ; m. Jona-
 than Higgins, b. ; d.
 Had children:

William B. Higgins, b. .

John Higgins, b. .

Catherine Higgins, b. .

Rebecca Higgins, b. .

IX. Jacob, b. July 21, 1790; d. Feb. 11, 1870; m., Jan

3. 1815; Susannah Sharp, b. Jan. 12, 1792; d. Mar. 23, 1875.
He resided at Three Bridges, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:
1. John S., b. Dec. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 7, 1870; m. Sarah Vosseller, b. . . .
 2. Jacob Rutson, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jane Sutphen.
 3. Isaac, b. Oct. 20, 1820; m. Margaret Vleit.
 4. Mary, b. May 21, 1823.
 5. Abraham, b. Mar. 31, 1826; m. 1st, Matilda Thorp, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d, Sarepta Wier.
 6. Rebecca, b. Nov. 4, 1832.
- X. Coert or Courtlin, b. Mar. 17, 1793; d. Nov. 28, 1857;
m. 1st, Jane Vlerebome, b. . . . ; d. . . .
m. 2^d, Elizabeth W. Lundy, b. . . .
Had children:
1. John C., b. . . .
 2. Catherine Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1818; m. Isaac V. Kelly, b. . . .
Had children:

Sarah Jane Kelly, b. . . .

Margaret Ann Kelly, bap. Oct. 6, 1839.
 3. Abraham, b. Jan. 26, 1826.

4. Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. Peter Herder,
b.
5. Emmaline, b. Feb. 13, 1830
6. Jane, b. Mar. 12, 1833; m. William Van
Fleet, b.
7. Ellen Ann, b. ; m. John Cox,
b.
8. Lucien Augustus, bap. Nov. , 1843.
9. Louisa Van Liew, bap. May , 1845.
- e. Geertje, b. ; d. ; m., Apr. 30, 1748, Gerrit Van
Arsdalen, b. ; d.
They resided in Somerset Co., N. J.
- f. Maria, b. ; d. ; m., Jan. 16, 1748, Dirck Lake,
b. ; d.
They resided at Gravesend, L. I.
- g. Stephen (Rev.), b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Catrina
Leek, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Maria Leek,
b. ; d. ; m. 3^d, (license dated Aug. 6,
1773) Elizabeth Mathewman, b. ; d.
He was Pastor of the Dutch Church of Poughkeepsie,
N. Y., from 1773 to 1776, and of the Dutch Church of
Rhinebeck Flats, N. Y., from 1776 to 1784.
Had children :
- A. Isaac, bap. Dec. 7, 1763; d.
- B. Jacob, b. July 10, 1768; d. Mar. 27, 1858; m. Susan
Teed, b. Mar. 23, 1771; d. Feb. 3, 1810.
He resided at Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y. His
descendants write the family name "Voriss."
Had children :

THE VAN VOORHILES FAMILY.

I. Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1799; d. . . . ; m.
 Eliza Doty, b. . . . ; d.
 Had children:

Eliza Doty, b. . . . ; m. Sexton

Mary Jane Doty, b.

II. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 6, 1793; d. June 1, 1849; m. A
 2, 1815. Margaret Dexter, b. May 2, 1722;
 Sept. 6, 1887.
 Had children:

Albert, b. Oct. 20, 1816; d. Nov. 8, 1851; m.
 Nov. . . . , 1839, Phebe Baldwin, b.

Nancy, b. May 25, 1818; m. . . . , 1840, Geo.
 ell E. Morris.

Lewis, b. Mar. 9, 1820; m. 1st, Margaret
 Lozier, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d, Aug.
 , 1851, Caroline Deual, b.

Hester, b. Apr. 3, 1822; m., Aug. . . . , 1841, Fran-
 cis Knapp, b.

Harvey, b. July 14, 1824; m., Jan. 17, 1855, Car-
 oline Keeler, b.

Merrill, b. Oct. 13, 1830; m., Apr. 7, 1856,
 Clark Todd, b.

George, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. 1st, , 1853,
 Harriet Smith, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m.
 2^d, July . . . , 1858, Cornelia Scofield, b. . . . ;
 d. . . . ; m. 3^d, May . . . , 1869, Annie
 Loydd, b.

III. Hannah, b. Oct. 19, 1795; d. . . . ; m.
 Joseph Wolvin, b. . . . ; d.

Had children :

William Wolvin, b.

Mary Wolvin, b.

Joseph Wolvin, b.

II. John Teed, b. Feb. 25, 1797; m. Clorinda
S. b. ; d.

He resided at Somers, Westchester Co., N. Y.

Had children :

David, b. ; m. Mary Van Tassel.

Margaret, b. ; m. Miller Barrett.

Mary, b. ; m. James Dexter.

Marcellus, b. ; m. Mary Cable.

Daniel, b. July 14, 1830.

Emmaline, b. ; d. : unmarried.

Charles, b.

Frederick, b.

John, b.

Sarah, b. ; d. , in infancy.

Edward, b.

V. David, b. Feb. 10, 1799; d. Feb. 23, 1883; m. 1st,
Mary Knapp, b. ; d. ; m.
2^d, Rachel Knapp, b. ; d. ;
m. 3^d, Laura Dingee, b. ; d. ;
m. 4th, Sarah Tilton, b.

He resided at Golden's Bridge, Westchester Co.,
N. Y.

Had children:

James Henry, b. ; m. 1st,
. b. ; d. ; m. 2^d,
. b.

Ami, b. Jan. 26, 1832 ; d. Jan. 22, 1886 ; m. 1st,
27, 1861, Elizabeth Wildey, b.

Mary Jane, b. ; m. Harrison I
Lounsbury, b.

Walter, b. ; m. Louisa La., m.
b.

Alfred, b.

Millard Fillmore, b.

Emma, b. ; m. Mortimer Adams
b.

VI. Euphemia, b. May 19, 1801 ; d. Apr. 22, 1825 ; never
married.

VII. Alletta, b. Apr. 22, 1803 ; d. Mar. 14, 1865 ; m. 1st,
Jacob Cole, b. ; d. ; m.
2^d, M. McNamee.

VIII. Charles, b. Mar. 15, 1805 ; d. Apr. 30, 1838 ; m., Nov.
12, 1825, Emeline Lejune, b. Aug. 1, 1810 ; d.
Mar. 17, 1862.

Had children:

Squire, b. Nov. 8, 1826.

Sherman, b. June 30, 1828; m., 1863, Barbara Wilson, f.

Philip, b. Sept. 8, 1830; m. Mar. 10, 1850, Charity Hawkins, b. July 10, 1840.

Emanuel, b. June 28, 1834; d. May 19, 1859; unmarried.

Mervan, b. Nov. 28, 1835; d. Nov., 1835.

Emma Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1830; d., 1861; m. May 24, 1860, Alfred Lozier, b.

ZV. Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1806; m. Joseph Dexter, b.; d.
Had child:

William Dexter, b.

X. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1808; d. Mar. 31, 1838; m. Richard Jackson, b.; d.
Had children:

Letty Ann Jackson, b. Apr. 12, 1829; m. Mathew McNema.

Samuel Jackson, b. Feb. 22, 1831; m. Ackalinda Rylance.

Theodosia Jackson, b. Dec. 5, 1832; m. Joseph Wallen.

Ellen Jackson, b. Apr. 11, 1835; m. Drake.

Susan Elizabeth Jackson, b. Feb. 18, 1837; m. Daniel Silvernail.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

VI. Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1810; d. Feb. 3, 1810.

VII. Stephen, b. Nov. 12, 1812; m. 17, May 16, 1838, N. J.;
 tie Geming, b. July 19, 1812; d. ;
 21, Jan. 3, 1895. Kate Seely, b. May 22, 1843.
 Had children:

William B., b. Oct. 29, 1866.

Nettie, b. Feb. 1, 1898.

Charles, b. Feb. 21, 1879.

C. Maria, bap. Sept. 29, 1769; d.

D. John, b. May 29, 1775; d.

h. Neeltje, bap. May 23, 1734, at New Utrecht, L. I.; d. ;
 m., May 14, 1755, Daniel Lake, b. ; d.
 They resided at Gravesend, L. I.

i. Adrian, b. ; d. ; m. Altye
 Couwenhoven, b. ; d.
 He resided at Gravesend, L. I.
 Had children:

Adriantje, b.

Maria, b.

j. Lucretia, b.

k. Sarah, bap. July 5, 1737.

l. Gerrit, b. Mar. 15, 1789; d. Nov. 16, 1816; m. Ann
 Beekman, b. ; d. Dec. 26, 1825.
 He resided at Neshanic, Somerset Co., N. J.
 Had children (all baptized at Harlingen, N. J.):

- A. Coert, bap. Oct. 4, 1791; d., 1816; m. Jane Hogeland, b.; d.
Had children (all baptized at Harlingen):
1. Garret, bap. Mar. 15, 1789; d.; m., Feb. 4, 1815, Margaret Monfort, b.; d.
Had children:
1. Harriet, b. Jan. 24, 1816; m., Nov. 12, 1834, Wil-
liam Dilts, b.
Had children:
- Margaret Voorhees Baird, b. May 17, 1836.
Sarah Baird, b. Feb. 18, 1842.
Garret Voorhees Baird, b. Sept. 19, 1845.
Anna Catherine Baird, b. May 27, 1850.
Harriet Jane Baird, b. Apr. 23, 1853.
2. Jane Ann, b. Feb. 27, 1818; m., Dec. 13, 1837,
Jacob Dilts, b.
Had children:
- Harriet Jane Dilts, b. Aug. 20, 1839.
Mary Ann Dilts, b. July 28, 1844.
3. Phebe, b. Dec. 28, 1819; m., Dec. 19, 1838,
David Shurts, b.
Had children:
- Garret Voorhees Shurts, b. Jan. 20, 1843.
Margretta Monfort Shurts, b. Mar. 17, 1852.
John Kershaw Shurts, b. Oct. 23, 1857.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

4. Maria, b. July 6, 1824; m., Jan. 15, 1846, J.
W. Voorhees, b. May 11, 1816.
Had children:

Garret, b. Dec. 12, 1846.

Jacob Diltz, b. Jan. 22, 1848.

Eleanor, b. Sept. 5, 1850.

Jane Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1853.

Mary Carroll, b. Dec. 26, 1858.

II. Christopher, bap. Nov. 22, 1790; d. ; m.
Magdalen Salter, b. ; d.
Had children:

Jane Maria, b. Feb. 4, 1817.

Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1820.

III. Abraham Beckman, bap. Feb. 10, 1793; d.
unmarried.

IV. Maria, bap. Aug. 9, 1795; d. ; m., Nov. 8
1817, William C. Duryea, b. ; d.
They resided at Blawenburgh, N. J.
Had children:

William Conover Duryea, b. Dec. 3, 1818.

Coert Voorhees Duryea, b. Feb. 1, 1822.

Theodore Duryea, b. Apr. 18, 1826.

Christopher Voorhees Duryea, b. Aug. 3, 1828.

Anna Maria Duryea, b. Aug. 3, 1828 (twin).

17. John, b. Jan. 3, 1768; d. Oct. 3, 1873; m., Mar. 1, 1821, Mary Ryncarson, b. ; d. Dec. 27, 1863.

He removed, after his marriage, to Warren Co., Ohio.

Had children:

1. Jane, b. June 25, 1821; d. , 1879; m., Aug. 11, 1841, Noah Cory, b. .

2. Eliza, b. Oct. 26, 1822; m., , 1847, Anthony L. Ammons, b. .

3. George Hoagland, b. Aug. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 31, 1834.

4. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 24, 1826; d. July 29, 1828.

5. John, b. Oct. 2, 1829; m., Mar. 16, 1854, Margaret Camine, b. Aug. 28, 1836.

He resides at Pella, Iowa.

Had children:

Mary Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1855; d. June 30, 1856.

John K., b. Jan. 6, 1857; m., Feb. 7, 1878, Allgenette Ryan, b. .

Elbert S. D., b. Jan. 25, 1860.

Lucinda A., b. Feb. 24, 1863; d. Feb. 7, 1864.

Dora E., b. Nov. 12, 1865; m., Sept. 23, 1885, Samuel J. Kent, b. .

Frank C., b. July 7, 1871.

Melvan R., b. Jan. 8, 1874.

Frederick, b. Mar. 1, 1876.

6. Sylvanus R. (M.D.), b. Oct. 31, 1831; m. 1st,
1855, Jane Eliza Robison, b. _____; d.
_____; m. 2^d, _____, 1868, Eliza E. Mc
Kehan, b. _____.

7. Sylvester, b. Oct. 31, 1831 (twins); d. Aug. 27,
1832.

8. Pauthenia Maria, b. Aug. 20, 1833; d. Aug. 27,
1839.

9. Ellison Hoagland, b. Apr. 17, 1836; m., Sept. 4,
1860, Eugenia Boyd, b. _____.
He resides at Garnett, Kan.
Had children:

Viola May, b. May 20, 1861; m., Jan. 27,
1880, H. K. Herbert, b. _____.

Edward Kinsey, b. Dec. 6, 1862.

Harry Lincoln, b. Mar. 31, 1865.

Mary Elsie, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

Albert Boyd, b. Aug. 6, 1869; d. Dec. 1,
1884.

Jessie Wheeler, b. Mar. 20, 1873; d. Aug.
12, 1873.

Charles Gill, b. Oct. 16, 1874; d. Feb. 6,
1881.

Andrew Ellison, b. Mar. 16, 1877.

10. William Duryea, b. Apr. 9, 1838; m., Aug. 1862, Sarah E. Bundy, b. . . .
11. Leandes, b. May 19, 1842; d. Sept. . . ., 1842.
- VI.* Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1880; m., Nov. 7, 1818, Andrew Van Deripe, b. . . .
Had children:
- John Van Deripe, b. Mar. 3, 1822.
- Jane Van Deripe, b. Dec. 5, 1823.
- Elizabeth Van Nuyse Van Deripe, b. Aug. 3, 1828.
- Margaret Van Deripe, b. Oct. 16, 1830.
- Magdalen Van Deripe, b. Oct. 16, 1830 (twin).
- Ellen Ann Van Deripe, b. June 27, 1835.
- Emily Van Deripe, b. Dec. 22, 1837.
- Amanda Van Deripe, b. Sept. 25, 1841.
- VII.* Gerardus, b. Apr. 3, 1803; d. . . ., in infancy.
- VIII.* Jane, b. Jan. 30, 1807; d. Aug. 28, 1876; m., Mar. 30, 1822, Elbert S. Dumont, b. June 28, 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1865.
They resided at Farmers Village, Seneca Co., N.Y.
Had children:
- Samuel K. Dumont, b. Sept. 24, 1823; d., Apr. . . ., 1875; m., Apr. 25, 1849, Dian Mathews.
- Jane Ann Dumont, b. Feb. 22, 1827; m. May 12, 1847, A. H. Fowler.

Cornelia Dumont, b. Sept. 18, 1830; d. Oct. 2, 1851.

Mary Dumont, b. Oct. 10, 1832; m. 1st, June 26,
1853, Geo. W. Ober, b. ; d. Mar. 27,
1857; m. 2^d, May 20, 1858, J. R. Wheeler.

Sarah Dumont, b. Aug. 7, 1836; d. Jan. 24, 1878.
m., Oct. 11, 1865, Alexander Bonnell.

Benjamin Dumont, b. July 31, 1837; m., Dec. 3,
1862, Louisa Dickerson.

Elbert Dumont, b. July 11, 1847.

IV. George Hoagland, b. July 14, 1803; d. , un-
married.

B. Gerardus, bap. June 19, 1763; d. ; m. Maria
Quick, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Gerrit, bap. May 13, 1790.

Ann, b. Sept. 30, 1795.

John, b. Sept. 23, 1800.

Courtland, b. Mar. 2, 1806.

James, b. May 13, 1809.

Ann Maria, b. Dec. 28, 1813.

C. Nelly, bap. Jan. 27, 1765; d. ; m. John Perlee,
b. ; d. .

D. John, bap. Nov. 16, 1765; d. , unmarried.

E. Catherine, bap. Sept. 11, 1768; d. ; m. Garret
Van Gelder, b. ; d. .

- F. Stephen, b. Feb. 21, 1771; d. Dec. 11, 1851; m.
 Sarah Harjeman, b. Sept. 28, 1775; d. Apr. 15, 1857.
 He resided at Hurlingen, N. J.
 Had children :
- I. Ann, b. Sept. 28, 1797; d. Jan. 16, 1881; m., Nov. 20,
 1817, John Van Zant, b.
 Had children :
- James Van Zant, b. Mar. 18, 1821; m.
 Catherine Nevius.
- Stephen Voorhees Van Zant, b., 1823;
 d., 1840.
- Sarah Van Zant, b. Nov. 17, 1825; m., Dec. 4,
 1850, John S. Griggs.
- Augustus Van Zant, b. July 19, 1828; m.,
 1858, Mary Skillman.
- Catherine Van Zant, b., 1831; d., 1839.
- Anna Van Zant, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m., 1859,
 A. F. Stout.
- II. Joseph, b. Mar. 2, 1801; d. Aug. 28, 1805.
- III. Nelly, b. Sept. 12, 1803; d. Mar. 27, 1841; m., Oct. 9,
 1828, Peter A. Stryker, b. Dec. 11, 1803.
 Had children :
- Sarah V. Stryker, b. Dec. 17, 1833.
- Martha Stryker, b. Oct. 7, 1839; m., 1863,
 William H. Terhune.
- IV. John H., b. Dec. 28, 1807; m., Oct. 30, 1832, Catherine
 B. Veghte, b. Dec. 27, 1813.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

Had children :

1. Alfred I., b. Aug. 22, 1833; m., Oct. 29, 1862;
Emily Suydam, b. Dec. 23, 1841.

Had children :

Stephen H., b. Aug. 3, 1865.

Ella S., b. June 6, 1869.

Irving, b. Apr. 28, 1879.

2. Sarah, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. July 5, 1882.

3. Anna M., b. Sept. 30, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1865.

4. Matilda, b. Dec. 4, 1847; m., Nov. 23, 1871, Jerry
V. D. Stryker, b. June 20, 1850; d. Jan. 1,
1872.

5. Emma C., b. Nov. 23, 1853.

6. Mary P., b. Nov. 1, 1859.

- V. Garret S., b. May 11, 1810; m., Oct. 10, 1837, Adeline
Veghte, b. Jan. 25, 1818.

Had children :

1. Cornelia, b. Nov. 17, 1838; m., Mar. 21, 1866,
John E. Suydam, b.

Had children :

Addie V. Suydam, b. May 14, 1868.

John L. Suydam, b. July 12, 1870.

Garret V. Suydam, b. Apr. 9, 1872.

Willard Suydam, b. Jan. 2, 1876.

2. Stephen, b. June 9, 1810; d. Jan. 5, 1863, at Washington, D. C. He was a member of the 30th Regt. N. J. Vols. in our civil war.
3. Ellen, b. Apr. 25, 1842; m., Oct. 6, 1868, John H. Stoothoff, b. _____,
Had children :
- Minnie R. Stoothoff, b. Nov. 21, 1870.
- Peter V. Stoothoff, b. Dec. 2, 1872; d. Sept. 10, 1877.
- Mabel W. Stoothoff, b. Oct. 2, 1880.
- George M. Stoothoff, b. Nov. 4, 1885.
4. Abraham Veghte, b. Feb. 20, 1844; m., Dec. 1, 1875, Lydia P. Hughes, b. _____,
Had children :
- Carrie, b. June 15, 1876; d. Aug. 16, 1876.
- Addie L., b. July 26, 1877.
- Julia, b. Dec. 19, 1881.
5. Samuel Beekman, b. Nov. 16, 1845; m., Nov. 29, 1870, Anna M. Polhemus, b. _____,
Had children :
- Garret S., b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. Feb. 3, 1872.
- Henry P., b. July 13, 1874; d. Feb. 3, 1875.
- Garret S., b. July 1, 1876.
- Henry P., b. June 14, 1879.

6. Edwin Walton, b. Apr. 29, 1852; m., N. . .
1882, Till C. M. Paulson, b. . .
Had child:

Pauline, b. Feb. 2, 1884.

17. Joseph Hageman, b. Mar. 14, 1813; m., Jan. 5, 1841,
Sarah C. Westbrook, b. . .
He resides at Rocky Hill, Somerset Co., N. J.
Had children:

1. Rachel, b. Oct. 14, 1843; m., Oct. 20, 1864, T.
F. Stryker, b. . .
Had children:

Garret V. Stryker, b. Sept. 24, 1865.

Sarah W. Stryker, b. June 21, 1868.

Flora M. Stryker, b. Aug. 5, 1875.

2. Lizzie, b. June 11, 1845.

3. Louis B. (Rev.), b. June 10, 1847; m., Nov. 7,
1877, Hattie B. Pratt, b. . .

4. Annie M., b. Aug. 10, 1849; m., Nov. 7, 1872,
Peter S. Polhemus, b. . .
Had children:

Bertha Polhemus, b. . .

Henry Polhemus, b. . .

5. B. Westbrook, b. Nov. 4, 1851.

6. Peter L., b. Dec. 10, 1853.

7. Mary G., b. April 11, 1856.

8. James Spencer, Rev., b. May 14, 1858.

9. Stephen A., b. Sept. 12, 1860; m., Feb. 24, 1885,
Cleora D. Chambers, b.

10. Josephine H., b. Aug. 30, 1862; m., Sept. 2,
1885, Everett A. Pierce, b.

III. Stephen, b. Apr. 16, 1816; m., Oct. 10, 1850, Caro-
line Williamson, b.; d. Jan. 5, 1884.

He resided on R. 2, 1/2, Mill Street, at Co., N. J.

Had children:

1. Margaretta, b. Dec. 15, 1831; m., May 28, 1873,
Edwin Strange Voorhies, b. Aug. 15, 1848.

2. Charles Hageman, b. Sept. 27, 1854; m., May
24, 1877, Mary Frances Skillman, b.
Had children:

Stephen Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1878.

Margaretta R., b. Oct. 1, 1881.

G. Abram, bap. Dec. 20, 1772; d., in infancy.

H. Ann, bap. Jan. 29, 1775; d.; m. Mindert
Wilson, Jr., b.; d.
Had children:

Jane Wilson, b. Feb. 9, 1802.

Mary Phillips Wilson, b. Oct. 13, 1803.

Margaret Sullivan Wilson, b. Mar. 11, 1806.

Catherine Ann Wilson, b. Jan. 14, 1808.

I. Maria, bap. July 2, 1780; d.; m. William
Phillips, b.; d.

Had child:

Simon Phillips, b. Dec. 12, 1700

m. Catherine, b. _____; d. _____; m., Nov. 17, 1753, Sr.
Van Arsdalen, of Somerset Co., N. J.

2. Altje Gerritse, bap. Oct. 4, 1685, at Flatlands, L. I.; d.
m. Johannes Willemse, b. _____; d. _____.
3. Marytte Gerritse, bap. Oct. 23, 1687, at Flatbush, L. I.; d. Jan. 1,
1750; m. Jan Remsen, b. _____; d. _____.
4. Peter Gerritse, bap. Dec. 1, 1694, in Brooklyn, L. I.; d.
(Will proved July 14, 1749); m., Mar. 6, 1720, Atlantic New
b. _____; d. _____.

He removed from Flatlands, L. I., because unwilling to pay
tithes to the English Church, and purchased 231 acres of the
Van Horne tract near Blawenburgh, Somerset Co., N. J., on
which he settled. His Will, dated Mar. 24, 1747, proved July
14, 1749, at Perth Amboy, N. J., recorded in the Office of the
Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber E, p. 315, is as
follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Peter Van Voorhees being
thro the abundant mercy and goodness of God, tho weak in
body, yet of a sound and perfect understanding and memory,
do constitute this my last Will and Testament, and desire it
may be received by all as such. Imprimis, I humbly bequeath
my soul to God who gave it, beseeching his most gracious ac-
ceptance of it thro the merits of Jesus my Redeemer, Amen.
Imprimis, I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken
in full assurance of its resurrection at the last day. As for my
burial I desire it may be ordered and done at the discretion of
these my Executors hereafter named, who I doubt not will man-
age it with all requisite prudence. As to my worldly estate I
will and positively order that all my debts be paid. Item, I
do give and bequeath unto my dear and loving wife for the term of her life, provided
she marry not, this house wherein I now dwell, with all the
furniture, and the lands and tenements that belong to, or lye

about it, with my lot of land in Brunswick, and all the moveables and properties whatsoever belonging to me, and after her death the farm to be sold, as also the lot in Brunswick, and the price divided equally amongst the children as also the moveables to be divided amongst them equally, excepting my oldest son Garret to whom I bequeath twenty five pounds legal money over and above his common share. For the true performance of which, I do constitute these my dear friends, Peter Nevius, Daniel Polhemus, and Hendrick Van Voorhees, the Executors of my last Will and Testament and Trustees for my wife and children. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty fourth day of March, Anno Domini 1747.

PETER VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Witnesses present: John Gordon, Nicholas Wyckoff, Guysbert Lane.

“We affirm that ye Executors names are interlined two lines from the number line.

“Be it remembered that on the second day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and forty eight, Nicholas Wyckoff and Guysbert Lane, two of the witnesses within subscribed, personally came before me Anthony White, duly authorized to prove Wills and qualify Executors in the Province of New Jersey, and they being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists did depose and say that they were present and saw Peter Van Voorhees the testator within named sign and seal the within written instrument and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and understanding and that the same time John Gordon the other witness was present and signed as a witness, as did also each of them the deponents sign as a witness in the testators presence.

ANTHONY WHITE.

“Be it remembered that at the same time Peter Nevius and Hendrick Van Voorhees, two of the Executors within named personally came before me and were sworn to the due execution and performance of the within Will according to law.

ANTHONY WHITE.

* Probate granted by Governor Belcher in the usual form, dated the fourteenth of July 1772.

THOMAS BARTOW, Register.

Had children :

- a. Yante (probably Ariantje), b., 1721; d.
- b. Jannetje, b. Aug. 20, 1722; d.
- c. Willentie, b. Sept. 5, 1724; d.
- d. Maria, b. Jan. 6, 1726; d.
- e. Garret, b. Mar. 12, 1728; d.; m. Annatie
b.; d.

He resided in the vicinity of New Brunswick, all his children being baptized in the Dutch Church of that place.

Had children :

- A. Lena, bap. Nov. 20, 1748; d.
- B. Johannes Martinus, b. July 19, 1751; d. Nov. 14, 1811;
m. Maria De Camp, b. Jan. 18, 1754; d. Nov. 27,
1836.

He was known as Martinus or Martin Voorhees, and was a member of of the Dutch Church of New Brunswick, where all his children were baptized.

Had children :

- I. Martin, bap. Apr. 22, 1781; d. Aug. 25, 1797, unmarried.

- II. Gideon, bap. Nov. 23, 1784; d.; m., May 12,
1805, Johannah Wilson, b.; d.

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children :

Ellen, bap. Sept. 14, 1806.

John, b. ; d. , unmarried.

Martin, b. ; m. Elizabeth Hunter,
b.

Isaac Wilson, b. Apr. 6, 1819; m. Oct. 13, 1847,
Emily Tucker, b. Mar. 12, 1829.

James, b.

Mary, b. ; m. George Pitman,
b.

Eliza, b. ; m. John Ten Eyck,
b.

Christina, b. ; m. Laban Chamber-
lain, b.

Catherine, b. ; m. John Abbess,
b.

III. Eve, b. July 7, 1786; d. ; m., Nov. 24, 1808,
Henry Schenck, b. ; d.
Had children:

Eliza Schenck, b. Nov. 21, 1809.

Catherine Schenck, b. Jan. 24, 1814.

Van Buren Schenck, b.

Abraham Voorhees Schenck, b. Sept. 12, 1821.

IV. John M., bap. May 25, 1788; d. Sept. 3, 1810.

V. Ellen, b. , 1791; d. Jan. 1, 1867, unmarried.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

V. Maria, b. Apr. 6, 1794; d. Mar. 16, 1888, unm.

C. Maria, b. Aug. 1, 1752; d.

D. Johanna, b. Aug. 11, 1754; d.

E. Eva, b. Dec. 31, 1758; d.

f. Neeltje, b. Dec. 17, 1729; d.

g. Sarah, b. Feb. 4, 1731; d.

h. Petrus, b. Oct. 5, 1732; d. Sept. 23, 1735.

i. Aeltje, b. ; d.

j. Petrus, b. Jan. 24, 1736; d. May . . . , 1803; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1757;
 Sarah Nevius, b. ; d. Apr. 10, 1760; m. 2^d, Oct.
 24, 1761, Lea Nevius, b. ; d.
 He lived on his father's farm at Blawenburg, N. J. His
 Will, proved May 27, 1803, is recorded in the Office
 Secretary of State of N. J., at Trenton, Liber 40, p. 338.
 Had children.

A. Petrus, b. Sept. 16, 1758; d. ; m. Catherine
 Skillman, b. ; d.
 He resided on his father's farm at Blawenburg, N. J.,
 and by his Will left said farm to his nephew Peter.
 No children:

B. Martinus, b. Aug. 28, 1763; d. July 31, 1825; m., May 2,
 1786, Altje or Elsie Van Dyck, b. June 10, 1761; d.
 Dec. 27, 1818.
 He resided at Bridgepoint, Somerset Co., N. J.
 Had children:

I. Peter, b. May 17, 1787; d. July 4, 1853; m., Mar. 2,
 1809, Jane, dau. of Capt. John Schenck, b. Dec.
 28, 1787; d. July 22, 1843.

He inherited and lived on his grandfather's (Petrus Van Voorhees) farm at Blawenburg, N. J. Was a member of the New Jersey Legislature from 1813 to 1845, and Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Somerset Co., N. J., from 1833 to 1845.

Had children:

1. Alice, b. Feb. 11, 1810; d. Aug. 18, 1878; m. John, 12, 1848; Dr. J. V. D. Joline, b. . . .

They resided at Camden, N. J.

Had children:

Ferdinand S. Joline, b. . . .

John V. D. Joline, b. . . .

Charles V. D. Joline, b. . . .

2. John Schenck, b. Mar. 18, 1812; d. June 19, 1877; m., Dec. 16, 1846, Sarah Ann Van Doren, b. . . .

He resided at Elm Ridge, North Brunswick, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Had children:

Abraham De Hart, b. Mar. 23, 1848.

Peter, b. June 18, 1852; m., Apr. 20, 1881,
Louisa Clarke Dayton, b. . . .

John Schenck, b. Nov. 30, 1855.

He is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law at New Brunswick, N. J.

Anna Margaret, b. Apr. 19, 1860.

3. Charity, b. Sept. 22, 1814; m., Nov. 25, 1835,
Samuel Disbrow Bergen, b. Aug. 25, 1809.

They resided at Princeton N. J.

Had children :

Mary D. Bergen, b. Nov. 2, 1836.

Martin Voorhees Bergen, b. Feb. 12, 1838.

Christopher A. Bergen, b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. Aug. 5, 1899; Harriet J. James.

Peter Voorhees Bergen, b. Feb. 1, 1844.

Jennie S. Bergen, b. Nov. 28, 1847; d. Jan. 16, 1848.

Samuel D. Bergen, b. Oct. 3, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1851.

Samuel D. Bergen, b. Apr. 9, 1852.

4. Mary, b. Feb. 2, 1818; d. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Dec. 6, 1843, Reuben Armitage Drake, b. They resided at Hopewell, N. J.
Had children :

Herbert A. Drake, b.

Bayard Ridgely Drake, b.

Jane Schenck Drake, b. ; m.
William H. Manners.

Sarah Drake, b.

Mary Drake, b.

Peter Drake, b.

5. Ada H., b. Apr. 14, 1820; d. May 9, 1883, unmarried.

6. Jane, b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. June 16, 1873; m.
Sept. 11, 1849, Rev. J. B. Davis, b.
They resided at Hightstown, N. J.
Had children:

Mary E. Davis, b.

Ada H. Davis, b.

Charles L. Davis, b.

Eva Davis, b.

7. Peter L., b. July 12, 1825; m. Oct. 16, 1855,
Anna F. Dayton, b. . . . d. Feb. 19,
1880.
Had child:

Jennie Dayton, b. June 27, 1859.

8. Frederick, b. Apr. 9, 1832; m. Feb. 14, 1883,
Lizzie M. Barrett, b.

II. Charity, b. May 29, 1790; d. Dec. 3, 1814; m.
Joseph Patterson, b.
They resided at Ten Mile Run, Somerset Co.,
N. J.
No children.

III. John, b. May 18, 1792; d. June 25, 1794.

IV. John Van Dyke, b. Sept. 15, 1794; d. Apr. 28, 1822,
unmarried, at Pensacola, Fla. Was a surgeon in
the United States army, and a member of Gen.
Jackson's staff.

V. Leah, b. Oct. 3, 1796; d. June 22, 1857; m., Dec. 8,
1816, Ferdinand S. Schenck (M.D.), b.

They resided at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co.,
N. J.

Had children:

Martin Luther Schenck (D.D.), b. Nov. 19, 1817

Alice A. Schenck, b. ; m. A. D.
White (Rev.).

Margaret Schenck, d. ; m. Garret
Nevius.

John Voorhees Schenck (M.D.), b.

Sarah Couenhoven Schenck, b.

Garret C. Schenck, b. Dec. 11, 1829.

Adrian Van Sinderin Schenck, b. July 5, 1832.

Ferdinand Schenck (M.D.), b.

Frederick Terhune Schenck, b. May 26, 1835.

Peter Voorhees Schenck, b. May 23, 1838.

VI. Frederick Van Dyke, b. Dec. 18, 1798; d. July 5,
1854; m. Nov. 21, 1821, Cornelia, dau. of Rev.
Henry Polhemus, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. Nov. 23,
1878.

Had children:

Martin, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m., Feb. 1, 1847, Eliza-
beth Olden, b.

Henry Polhemus, b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Aug. 8,
1834.

Mary Disborough, b. Feb. 18, 1827; m. May 31,
1854, Joseph S. Clayton.

John Disborough, b. Dec. 8, 1828; d. May 14,
1865; m. Apr. . . . 1855, Elizabeth Van
Arsdalen, b.

Daniel Polhemus, b. Dec. 24, 1830; d. Mar. 27,
1868.

Peter, b. Sept. 22, 1832; m., Nov. 10, 1859, Mary
Ann Lloyd, b. Aug. 3, 1839.

Frederick Van Dyke, b. Jan. 25, 1836; m. Oct.
6, 1858, Ann Louisa Mepler, b.

Catherine, b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. Apr. 6, 1839.

James Nevius, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Mar. 6, 1844.

Elizabeth Nevius, b. Mar. 10, 1845; d. Apr. 16,
1854.

VII. Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1802; d. Dec. 25, 1828; m., Feb.
15, 1821, Abraham Cruser, b.

They resided at Kingston, N. J.

Had children :

Cornelia Cruser, b. ; m. Jacob Bow-
man (M.D.).

Martin Cruser, b.

C. Leah Nevius, b. Feb. 3, 1765; d., 1803; m. May
5, 1792, Abraham Voorhees, b. May 19, 1753; d.
Sept. 14, 1828. (He m. 2^d, Oct., 1805, Jane Ker-
show, b. Jan. 1, 1771; d. June 14, 1852.)

For their children see Abraham, fifth child of John
Abramse Van Voorhees.

- k. Aente (probably Antie), b. Sept. 1, 1737; d.
- l. Johannes, b. June 11, 1739; d.
- m. Lett (probably Aletta), b. Dec. 11, 1743; d.
5. Hendrick Gerritse, b. ; d. (Will proved May 1766); m. 1st, May 3, 1717, Jannetje Andraese, dau. of Andreas Jansen, of Flatbush, L. I., b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Jannetje van Arsdien, b. ; d. ; m. 3^d, circa 1737, Sarah Schenck, dau. of Jan Roelofse Schenck, and Sara Kouwenhoven, and widow of Johannis Voorhees, of Piscataway, N. J., b. , 1696; d. He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards near Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J. His Will, dated Apr. 19, 1764, proved May 2, 1766, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber H., p. 592, is as follows:
- “In the name of God, Amen. I, Hendrick Voorhees, of Freehold in the County of Monmouth and Province of East New Jersey, Yeoman, being weak of body but of perfect memory, thanks be to God therefore, this nineteenth day of April, in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, over Great Brittain, France and Ireland, King, &c. Anno Domini One thousand seven hundred and sixty four, do constitute, and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, that is to say. First my will is, that all my lawful debts shall be paid by my Executors hereinafter mentioned. Item, I give and bequeath to my loving wife Sarah fifty pounds money at eight shillings per ounce, to be her dower, and to have her maintainance out of my estate as long as she remains my widow. Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson Hendrick, son of my son John deceased, five pounds. Item, I give and bequeath to my two sons Andrew and Peter each one hundred pounds. Item, I give and bequeath to my son William fifty acres of land bounded by land of Peter Schenck and John Crage Junior, for which he is to give Two hundred and fifty pounds to be paid in a year after my decease to my Executors hereinafter named. And then

the whole of my remaining estate I give and bequeath to all my sons and daughters hereinafter mentioned to be equally divided, share and share alike, my daughter Geertye, my daughter Willimoy, my daughter Catherine, my son Andrew, my son William, my son Hendrick, my daughter Jean, my son Rulci, my son Albert, my son Garret, the whole of my estate, real and personal, to be divided in eleven equal parts and divided as aforementioned. And if it should happen that my sons and daughters should not agree concerning said division of my estate between themselves, it is my will that all my lands and moveables be sold by my Executors and the money to be equally divided among my abovesaid eleven mentioned children, and to be equally divided as aforesaid, and if it should happen that any of my sons or daughters shall die before they arrive to the full age of twenty one years without any heir from their own body, then my will is, that such eleventh part or parts of my said estate shall be equally divided between my surviving sons and daughters as aforesaid. I do constitute, appoint and ordain my well beloved son Peter, my son-in-law David Williamson and my good friend Derick Zutphen son of Derick, the Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the year and day first above written.

HENDRYCK VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed and delivered in the presence of Abiel Akin, Ephriam Buck, Peter Schenck.

“Probate granted by Governor Franklin (in the usual form &c.) dated the second day of May, 1766.

CHAS. REED. Reg'r.”

Had children :

- a. Garret, bap. Mar. 18, 1720; d. _____, in infancy.
- b. Willempie, b. Jan. 5, 1722; d. Aug. 12, 1803; m., May 19, 1741, Peter Albertse Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 12, 1716; d. Oct. 5, 1771.
They resided at Freehold, N. J.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Had children:

Albert Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 24, 1743; d. Mar. 9, 18...
 m., Dec. 1, 1795, Patience, dau. of Peter Couwen-
 hoven, b. Mar. 29, 1742; d. Mar. 8, 1829.

Jannetje Couwenhoven, b. Jan. 8, 1747; d. Sept. 13, 1753.

Hendrick Couwenhoven, b. Apr. 5, 1750; d. ...; m.,
 Mar. 13, 1771, Geels (Gees), dau. of Garet Couwen-
 hoven, b. Feb. 5, 1753.

Neeltje Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 30, 1754; d. ...; m.,
 Hendrick Williamson, b. ...

Sarah Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 7, 1761; d. ...; m., Mar.
 9, 1780, Horace De Graw, of Albany, N. Y., b.

c. Gerrit, bap. Nov. 24, 1723; d. ..., in infancy.

d. Andreas (or Andrew), b. ...; d. ...; m. Antie
 Sutphen, b. ...; d. ...
 Had children:

Hendrick, bap. Mar. 27, 1756, at Cranbury, N. J.; d. ...

Jan, bap. Mar. 26, 1758, at Freehold, N. J.; d. ...

e. John, b. ...; d. ...; m. Altje, b. ...
 d. ...
 He resided in Monmouth Co., N. J.
 Had children:

Hendrick, b. ..., 1753; d. ...

Altje, bap. Dec. 6, 1755; d. ...

f. Peter, bap. July 8, 1733; d. ...

g. Jane, bap. Nov., 1735; d.; m. Garet Van-
 derveer, b.; d.
 Had children:

Jan Vanderveer, bap. June 16, 1705.

Sarah Vanderveer, bap. Apr. 10, 1768.

Peggy Vanderveer, bap. Dec. 12, 1773.

David Vanderveer, bap. May 3, 1778.

h. Nelke (probably Neeltie), bap. Oct. 17, 1736; d.

i. William, bap. May 22, 1738; d.; m. Caty Honce,
 b.; d.
 He resided in Monmouth Co., N. J.
 Had children:

Jane, bap. Oct. 11, 1767; d.

John, b., 1769; d.

Catherine, bap. Mar. 24, 1771.

Nelly, bap. June 27, 1773.

Mary, bap. May 28, 1775.

— William, bap. Sept. 14, 1777.

Phebe, b.

Sally, b.; d., unmarried.

Henry, bap. June 27, 1784.

j. Hendrick, b. May 12, 1740; d. Nov. 12, 1827; m., Mar. 25,

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

1703, Jane Lecky (or Leslie), b. Aug. 15, 1735; d. Sept. . . .
1811.

He removed, circa 1782, from Monmouth Co., N. J., to
Charleston, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Had children:

- A. Peter, b. Jan. 7, 1764; d. May . . . , 1816; m. . . . , 1786.
Anna Woolston, b. . . . , 1761; d. Apr. . . . , 1790.
Had children:

- I. Samuel, b. Nov. 1, 1787; d. Nov. 4, 1870; m. . . . , Apr. 24,
1811, Betsey Reynolds, b. . . . ; d. Feb. 8, 1858.
He was a physician and resided at Amsterdam,
N. Y.
Had children:

Marcus Tully, b. May 19, 1812; d. Dec. 13, 1844,
at Pueblo, Mexico.

James Leslie, b. July 22, 1815.

Stephen Reynolds, b. July 13, 1818.

George Maxwell, b. Mar. 16, 1826; m. . . . , Oct. 5,
1852, Hannah Allen Slocum, b. Oct. . . . ,
1831; d. Apr. 3, 1877.
Had children:

George Dexter, b. July 11, 1853.

Josephine Louise, b. June 25, 1856.

Samuel Alexander, b. June 3, 1859.

- II. Sarah, b. . . . , 1789; d. . . . ; m. 1st, . . . Daniel Cuck, (M.D.), b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d,
James Green.
Had child:

Harriet Cuck. b. . . . ; d. . . . , in infancy.

III. Henry, b. . . . , 1791; d. . . . , 1863; m.
Jane Conover, b. . . . ; d. . . .
He resided at the time of his death at New-
castle, Del.
Had children :

Jane, b. . . . ; m. . . . Allen V. Lesley,
b. . . .

Harriet, b. . . . ; m. . . . Rice, b. . . .

IV. Harriet, b. Mar. 2, 1793; d. Jan. 30, 1854; m. 1st, circa
1814, John Smith, b. . . . ; d. Apr. . . . , 1816;
m. 2^d, Nov. 26, 1820, Samuel Henry, b. . . . ;
d. Apr. 13, 1841.
Had children :

John Upham Smith, b. Oct. 6, 1816; m. May
28, 1846, Susanna Dockstadter.

James Leslie Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Jan. . . .
1845, Anna M. Parker.

Celina L. Henry, b. Mar. 13, 1823; m., Feb. 1,
1840, James Kiernan.

Harriet Elizabeth Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1825; d.
Mar. 29, 1854, unmarried.

Sara Henry, b. Dec. 26, 1827; m., Jan. 22, 1846,
George S. Tutton.

Charles J. Henry, b. Dec. 13, 1829; m., Dec. 20,
1854, Eliza R. Carter.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

1. James Leslie, b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. Dec. 12, 1863; m.
Mar. 14, 1816, Martha Northrop, b. Apr. 7, 1772;
d. Aug. 28, 1805.
Had children:

1. Peter, b. Aug. 20, 1817; d. June 10, 1873; m.
July 25, 1843, Sarah Ann Stone, b.
Had children:

Marion Leslie, b. ; m. Myron
Winfield, b. .

James Leslie, b. ; d. Mar. 4, 1880,
m., Nov. 22, 1871, Flora Lameroux,
b.
Oliver Stone, b. .

2. Isaac Northrop, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1819.

3. Harriet H., b. Mar. 5, 1820; m. John H.
Tomlinson, b. Sept. 1, 1816; d. July 9, 1848.
Had children:

Martha Tomlinson, b. Sept. 20, 1841; d.
Apr. 15, 1842.

James H. Tomlinson, b. Mar. 2, 1843; d.
Aug. 22, 1844.

Jane L. Tomlinson, b. Jan. 5, 1845; d. Nov.
12, 1865; m., Feb. 3, 1864, John S.
Schenck.

Florence Tomlinson, b. Jan. 7, 1847; d. June
3, 1849.

John H. Tomlinson, b. Aug. 26, 1848; d.
June 1, 1884.

4. Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1824.

5. Jane Leslie, b. Sept. 10, 1824; m., July 26, 1845,
Orlando M. Bryan, b.
Had children :

Florence Bryan, b.

Martha Bryan, b.

Urania Bryan, b. ; m. Edward
Crist.

Jane Leslie Bryan, b. ; m.
Ethom Rodgers.

Martin Laurence Bryan, b.

James Leslie Bryan, b.

6. Urania Ann, b. Feb. 4, 1827; d. Mar. 19, 1875;
m., Aug. 28, 1850, Orlin R. Jaycox, b.
Had children :

Martha McL. Jaycox, b. Sept. 11, 1851.

Jane Leslie Jaycox, b. Aug. 4, 1853; m.,
Apr. 19, 1876, Henry J. Brown.

Mary Caroline Jaycox, b. Sept. 4, 1855; m.,
Apr. 2, 1879, Maurice Werth.

Jessie Jaycox, b. July 31, 1857; m., Oct. 11,
1881, Sidney B. Perkins.

Urania V. Jaycox, b. Oct. 17, 1859.

Orlin R. Jaycox, b. July 26,

7. Martha Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m., Oct. 3, 1859,
Henry Warren Austin, b.

Had children :

Henry Warren Austin, b.

Sophia Austin, b.

Hannah Austin, b.

8. James Leslie, b. Dec. 1, 1831; m. Feb. 1,
1854, Pious Eleanora Schenck, b. Sept. 1,
1833; d. June 17, 1895; m. 2^d, Apr. 1,
1867, Sarah Catherine Bradt, b. July 12,
1838.

Had children :

Martha Northrop, b. Oct. 3, 1854; d. Nov.
19, 1871.

John Schenck, b. Aug. 11, 1856.

James Hubbell, b. Dec. 23, 1860; d. Jan.
13, 1861.

Henry Peter, b. Dec. 1, 1861.

Leslie Eleanora, b. Jan. 12, 1870.

Sophia, b. Oct. 11, 1872.

James Leslie, b. June 1, 1874; d. Mar. 8,
1875.

Margaret, b. July 5, 1877.

Martha, b. Nov. 3, 1878.

James Leslie, b. Sept. 8, 1880.

B. Sarah, b. Mar. 16, 1766; d. ; m. Adonijah
Peacock, of New Jersey, b.

- C. Margaret, b. : d. , in infancy.
- D. John H., b. Feb. 25, 1772; d. Nov. 9, 1848; m., Feb. 28,
- 1796, Beulah Sheldon, b. ; d. .
Had children:
- I. Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1797; d. Jan. 28, 1861; m., Jan. 1,
1821, John Vanderveer, b. .
- II. Ruth, b. Sept. 24, 1798; m., May 9, 1820, Abram
Vought, b. .
- III. Henry, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m., Oct. 28, 1825, Mary
Steves, b. .
Had children:
- Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 29, 1826; d. Aug. 24, 1854;
m., Nov. 18, 1846, John Mitchell.
- John Steves, b. Dec. 21, 1827.
- Margaret, b. Aug. 10, 1830.
- Daniel Lesley, b. Sept. 18, 1832.
- James, b. May 28, 1835.
- Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 4, 1837.
- Mary, b. Aug. 8, 1840.
- Harriet, b. Aug. 14, 1842.
- IV. Alexander, b. Apr. 5, 1802; d. Dec. 12, 1851; m.,
Oct. 2, 1826, Eliza Barnard, b. .
Had children:
- Barnard L., b. July 12, 1827; m. Helen
Parker, b. ; d. , 1861.

THE VAN VOORHIES FAMILY.

Harriet B., b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Feb. 16, 1872.

Eliza A., b. Oct. 2, 1842; m. George G. . . .
rich.

James A., b. Apr. 15, 1849; m. . . . Mer-
rill.

I. James, b. Dec. 22, 1803.

II. John Lesley, b. Jan. 2, 1806; m., Oct. 24, 1832,
Catherine Ann Enders, b.

Had children:

1. John Enders, b. Sept. 17, 1836; m., Nov. 17,
1866, Cornelia A. Becker, b.

Had child:

Mary Catherine, b. July 26, 1869.

2. Elizabeth Maria, b. July 19, 1839.

3. Peter, b. Sept. 24, 1842; d. Mar. 17, 1845.

4. Catherine Leslie, b. May 22, 1845.

5. James, b. Feb. 27, 1848; m., Oct. 7, 1869, Mar-
garetta McClumpha, b.

Had children:

John Lesley, b. Nov. 28, 1870.

Ann Elizabeth, b. Apr. 9, 1876.

Edith Leonard, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

6. Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 9, 1850.

VII. Daniel, b. Apr. 20, 1808; d. Aug. 19, 1828.

VIII. Isaac Newton, b. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Jan. 17, 1840.

Maria Enders, b.

Had children:

Jacob, b. May 25, 1841; m. Anna Rice.

John, b. Aug. 22, 1843; d. Nov., 1867, un-
married.

Catherine Elizabeth, b. Dec. 2, 1846.

Peter, b. May, 1849; d., in infancy.

Sheldon, b. Feb. 8, 1852; m. Eliza Van
Alstyne.

William Henry, b. Nov. 7, 1854; m. Alice
Van Horne.

David Enders, b. Feb. 13, 1858; m., 1884,
Alice McTaggart.

IX. William, b. Aug. 2, 1812; m., Nov. 12, 1834,

Helen M. Serviss, b.; d.; m.,

2^d,, Laura A. Gilbert, b.

Had children:

Mary S., b. Sept. 13, 1835; m., May 18, 1858,
Sheldon Jackson (Rev.).

Beulah, b. Mar. 12, 1838; d. May 25, 1854.

John Henry, b. May 30, 1840; m., Oct. 19, 1864,
Kate Enders.

Elizabeth Lesley, b. Apr. 22, 1843; d. Sept.
1881; m., 1867, Jacob H. Enders.

X. Sarah Jane, b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. Sept. 8, 1828.

E. Ann, b. Apr. 10, 1774; d. ; m. ; Wm.
Printup, b. .

F. James, b. May 22, 1776; d. July 7, 1838; m. ; M.
Van Middlesworth Wyckoff, b. May 4, 1776; d. ;
14, 1854.
Had children :

1. Henry Veghte, b. Mar. 25, 1801; d. Feb. 15, 1862;
m., July 11, 1827, Emma Lambing, b. Nov. ;
1802; d. Apr. 10, 1857.
Had children :

1. James Cuck, b. July 25, 1828; d. Sept. 16, 1877.

2. Peter Wyckoff, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. Dec. 31, 1850,
Margaret A. Clute, b. Mar. 22, 1833.
He resides at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.
Had children :

Milton S., b. Dec. 7, 1851; d. Sept. 22, 1878.

Leslie J., b. June 18, 1862; m. Feb. 15,
1882, Agnes Shults, b. June 22, 1863.

3. John Henry, b. Apr. 2, 1832; m., Oct. 10, 1855,
Sarah Ann Bennett, b. May 9, 1838.
He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children :

William Henry, b. Aug. 8, 1856; d. Aug. 27,
1856.

William Henry, b. May 18, 1859.

Edward Wells, b. Nov. 11, 1862.

Jessie, b. Jan. 17, 1875.

4. Anna Maria, b. Oct. 14, 1834; d. Mar. 9, 1878;
 m. Jan. 2, 1869, David Hubbs, b. .
 No children.

5. Junius, b. Oct. 31, 1836; d. Feb. 28, 1837.

6. James, b. Mar. 5, 1838; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Nancy
 A. Frank, b. June 13, 1846.

Had children:

Frank, b. Mar. 18, 1866.

Emma L., b. Mar. 30, 1868.

Henry Veghte, b. Aug. 3, 1872.

A. J., b. June 8, 1881.

7. Hortensia, b. June 5, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1841.

8. Leah W., b. June 15, 1842; d. Sept. 1, 1843.

9. Phebe Lefferts, b. June 11, 1846; m., June 12,
 1871, Charles Argotsinger, b. Nov. 15, 1844.

Had children:

Emma J. Argotsinger, b. Sept. 22, 1872.

Edward V. Argotsinger, b. May 1, 1874.

Herbert N. Argotsinger, b. Sept. 13, 1876;
 d. Nov. 10, 1877.

Herbert N. Argotsinger, b. Apr. 20, 1880.

Louna A. Argotsinger, b. Apr. 28, 1883; d.
 Oct. 20, 1883.

II. Peter Wyckoff, b. Oct. 1, 1802; d. Oct. 20, 1823, at
 Millerstown, Pa.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

III. John, b. Dec. 5, 1804; d. Dec. 21, 1864.

II'. William Terhune, b. Nov. 9, 1807; d. Nov. 22, 1864.

I'. Horatio Nelson, b. Jan. 5, 1811; m., Aug. 25, 1831.

Rebecca Putnam, b. Jan. 20, 1820.

Had children:

Mary Helen, b. June 25, 1846; d. Dec. 22, 1881.

m., July 15, 1868, Frederick A. Mitchell,

b.

Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1851; d. July 10, 1859.

James L., b. July 22, 1855; d. Dec. 9, 1867.

Harriet, b. July 29, 1857; m., June 2, 1881.

Edgar Hillebrandt, b. ; d. Aug. 23,

1883.

Harry P., b. Apr. 23, 1860.

k. Roelof, bap. Sep. 19, 1742; d. Oct. 16, 1799; m., Mar. 31,
1768, Rebecca Pease, b. ; d. circa 1800.

He resided first in Monmouth Co., N. J., and at the close
of the Revolution removed to the vicinity of Mount Holly,
Burlington Co., N. J.

Had children:

A. Hendrick, bap. Jan. 1, 1769; d. , in infancy.

B. David, b. ; d. ; m. Hannah Oliphant.

b. ; d. .

Had children:

I. Thomas, b. ; d. ; m. Hannah

Carlisle, b. .

Had children:

Mary Elizabeth, b. ; m. Conrad
Freiday.

Marshall, b.

John, b.

Oliphant, b. ; m. Amanda Mereness.

Judith, b. ; m. , Dopp.

Had child :

Earl, b.

II. Benjamin, b.

III. John, b.

IV. Elizabeth, b.

V. Nancy, b.

VI. Mary, b.

VII. Rebecca, b.

VIII. Jonathan, b.

C. John, b. ; d. ; m. Rose Whitlock,
b. ; d.

Had child :

Sarah, b. Aug. 10, 1797.

D. Ann, b. ; d. ; m. John Taylor, b.
d.

E. Elias, b. Mar. 29, 1776 ; d. ; m. 1st, May 16, 1799,
Martha Joyce, b. Aug. 13, 1777 ; d. June 13, 1823 ;
m. 2^d, , b. ; d.

Had children:

- I. Rebecca Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. July 1, 1817,
Benjamin Moore, b. Aug. 1, 1797; d. Nov. 1,
1844.

Had children:

Samuel Hewlings Moore, b. Oct. 19, 1821; d.
June 15, 1854, unmarried.

Martha Voorhees Moore, b. Jan. 6, 1824; d. Jan.
16, 1858, unmarried.

Thomas Layre Moore, b. Feb. 3, 1826.

Edwin Cox Moore, b. July 16, 1828; d. Apr. 6,
1832.

Maria M. Moore, b. Aug. 22, 1831; d. June 1,
1866, unmarried.

Caroline Walters Moore, b. Jan. 4, 1836; d. Jan.
7, 1872, unmarried.

Winfield Scott Moore, b. June 1, 1840; d. Sept.
11, 1881; m., Aug. . . , 1879, Mary Halls,
b. . . .

- II. Daniel J., b. Aug. 27, 1801; d. Mar. 4, 1878; m. Oct.
31, 1826, Mary Ann Bishop, b. . . . ; d. July
23, 1839.

Had children:

1. Albert B., b. Apr. 23, 1830; d. Dec. 4, 1883;
m. . . . , 1851, Susan Hellyer, b.
Had children:

Mary, b. Jan. 7, 1852.

Harry Bertram, b. June 5, 1855.

Lydia Eliza, b. June 6, 1859.

William, b. Apr. 30, 1867.

2. Edwin M., b. May 21, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1881;
m., May 27, 1856, Mary Amelia Davis, b.
Jan. 8, 1836.
Had children:

Eliza D., b. Nov. 8, 1857.

George W., b. Nov. 23, 1860.

Helen D., b. Dec. 9, 1862; d. Sept. 2, 1864.

Clara B., b. Mar. 16, 1865; d. Oct. 30, 1868.

Edwin M., b. Mar. 20, 1867.

Alice G., b. Aug. 5, 1869.

Emily B., b. Dec. 19, 1873.

3. Joseph, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m., Dec. 23, 1869, Eliza
Ann Miller, b. Mar. 11, 1840.

III. Dolly (probably Adolphus), b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. July
22, 1831.

IV. Ruluph, b. Apr. 11, 1806.

V. Allen, b. Feb. 9, 1808; d. , 1869; m.
Caroline Walters, b. .

VI. Elias Franklin, b. Feb. 3, 1811; m., Sept. 14, 1831.
Elizabeth Swallow, b. , 1813; d. ,
1863.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

He resides at Shaaronville, Pa.

Had children :

Jacob, b. Nov. 6, 1832 ; m., Apr. 10, 1854, . . .
E. Jones, b. . . . , 1839.

Martha, b. Dec. 23, 1834 ; m., June 14, 1851,
John Wolf, b. . . . , 1832.

Mary, b. Mar. 17, 1837 ; m., Nov. 24, 1857, John
Hall, b. . . . , 1836.

Elias, b. Oct. 4, 1830 ; d. . . . , 1845.

Rebecca, b. Mar. 1, 1842 ; m., Jan. 9, 1864, David
Southard, b. . . . , 1838.

Ellwood, b. Mar. 26, 1859 ; m., Dec. 14, 1883, Josephine
Justice, b. . . . , 1863.

VII. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1814 ; d. Apr. 3, 1829.

VIII. Hannah, b. Mar. 15, 1816 ; d. Apr. 6, 1816.

IX. William H., b. Jan. 12, 1834.

F. Sarah, b. June . . . , 1782 ; d. Sept. 24, 1796, unmarried.

I. Albert, bap. June 2, 1745. d. . . . ; m. . . . Margaret
Sutphen, b. . . . ; d. . . .

Had children :

Neeltje, bap. Aug. 17, 1766 ; d. . . .

Sara, bap. May 14, 1769 ; d. . . .

Antje, bap. Nov. 3, 1771 ; d. . . .

m. Garret, bap. Jan. 30, 1748 ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Elizabeth
Burr, b. . . . ; d. . . .

(XI. GERRIT COELTE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided first near New Brunswick, N. J., and settled soon after the Revolutionary War at Glen, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Had children :

A. John, b. ; d. , 1830, unmarried.

B. Henry G., b. Aug. 25, 1772; d. June , 1854; m., Feb. 18, 1797, Rebecca Osterhought, b. ; d. .
Had children :

I. Garret, b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. Feb. 9, 1813.

II. Sarah, b. May 22, 1790; m., Nov. 2, 1818, John Nestell, b. Nov. 11, 1795; d. Feb. 3, 1863.

Had children :

Maria Nestell, b. July 2, 1820; m., Oct. 6, 1875,
John P. Empie.

Rebecca Nestell, b. Sept. 10, 1822; m., Aug. 6,
1857, Henry Snyder.

Charity Nestell, b. Jan. 7, 1824.

Elizabeth Nestell, b. May 30, 1826; m., Jan 6,
1852, Jonas Walradt.

Orlando Nestell, b. Mar. 13, 1829.

George Nestell, b. Oct. 20, 1831.

Adeline Nestell, b. Dec. 27, 1837; m., Feb. 29,
1860, Jerome Smith.

Cynthia Nestell, b. Nov. 29, 1839.

Sarah Nestell, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m., Dec. 29,
1866, Daniel Shawl.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- III. Cornelius, b. Nov. 6, 1800; m. Catharine ;
 nam, b. ;
 Had children:
- Sarah Catherine, b. ;
- Elmira, b. ;
- Henry, b. ;
- Mary Jane, b. ;
- Julia Ann, b. ;
- Rebecca, b. ;
- George, b. ;
- Ellen, b. ;
- Hattie, b. ;
- Alonzo, b. ;
- IV. John, b. Dec. 24, 1802; d. Nov. 12, 1828, unmarried.
- V. Aden, b. June 23, 1805; d. Apr. 1, 1883; m.
 Mary Flint, b. ;
 Had children:
- Rebecca A., b. ; m. Hiram Prain
- Adam, b. ; m. Roselle Shaver.
- Menzo, b. ; m. Mary Guile.
- Delida, b. ;
- Addison, b. ;

VI. Rufif, b. Dec. 12, 1838; m. Elnora Flint, b. .
Had children:

Amanda, b. ; m. Nelson Saccl.

Mary Jane, b. ; m. Luther Smith.

Harlow, b. ; m. Cluemenzo Flint.

VII. Henry, b. Feb. 5, 1810; m., Jan. 23, 1840, Magdalen
Putnam, b. Feb. 7, 1817; d. 1885.
He resided at Cobleskill, N. Y.
Had children:

Margaret Ann, b. Oct. 24, 1840; m. Phelps
Button.

Almira, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. David Norton.

Edwin, b. Dec. 22, 1844; d. Sept. 16, 1853.

Rebecca, b. Feb. 25, 1848; m. Peter Hiller.

VIII. Jacob, b. Aug. 22, 1812; d. ; m. Julia
Kling, b. .
Had child:

Harriet, b. ; m. Richard Bell.

IX. Garret, b. Mar. 26, 1815; m. Nancy Lehman,
b. .
Had child:

Mary Elizabeth, b. ; m. Wesley
Kiltz, b. .

X. Rebecca, b. Oct. 29, 1818; m., Jan. 6, 1852, George
Putnam, b. Aug. 27, 1810; d. Oct. 6, 1865.
Had children:

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Louanna C. Putnam, b. Apr. 29, 1855; d. _____;
6, 1878, Wesley C. Planché.

Rebecca Putnam, b. Mar. 11, 1857; m. Dec. 11,
1876, Charles H. Mosher.

Satie E. Putnam, b. Sept. 18, 1863.

XV. Alonzo B., b. June 2, 1821; m., Oct. 31, 1851, Cor-
erine Van Valkenburgh, b. Feb. 21, 1810.
No children.

C. William, b. _____, 1777; d., June 21, 1860, at Cherry V-
ley, N. Y.; m. _____ Lucy Dodge, b. _____; d.
1822.
Had children:

I. Betsey D., b. July 21, 1798; d. _____, in infancy.

II. Elias M., b. Mar. 11, 1800; d. Feb. 4, 1883; m.
Ruth Ann Teachout, b. _____.

III. Daniel D., b. Dec. 7, 1802; d. Oct. 21, 1835; m.
Jane Winnie, b. _____.

IV. William, b. June 7, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1869; m., Apr.
19, 1837, Olive Voorhees, b. Mar. 1, 1813; d.
Jan. 23, 1883.

V. Nathan, b. May 4, 1808; d. _____, unmarried.

VI. Francis, b. Apr. 4, 1811; d. Apr. 17, 1883; m.
Hope Nickerson, b. _____.

VII. Garret, b. _____, 1813; d. _____, unmarried.

VIII. Philip M., b. Jan. 24, 1816; d. June 15, 1877, un-
married.

IX. Van Kenseleer, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. Lydia M. Crownse, b. . . .
He resides in Adrian, Michigan.

D. Garret, b. Jan. 24, 1780; d. Feb. 12, 1854, at Sharon, Wisconsin; m., Feb. 14, 1800, Polly Wood, b. Nov. 8, 1782; d. Jan. 17, 1844.
Had children:

I. David I., b. May 27, 1803; d. Oct. 14, 1828, at Schenectady, N. Y.

II. Celey, F., b. Oct. 25, 1805; m., Dec. 11, 1827, Eliza Wooly, b. . . .; d. Nov. 15, 1843.

III. Cyrus W., b. Apr. 4, 1808.

IV. Abigail, b. Oct. 4, 1810; d. June 4, 1811.

V. Olive, b. Mar. 1, 1813; d. Jan. 23, 1883; m., Apr. 19, 1837, William Voorhees (her cousin), b. June 7, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1869.

VI. Samuel Wood, b. Feb. 6, 1816; m., May 30, 1839, Maria Loucks, b. . . .
Had children:

Albert P., b. Mar. 22, 1840; m. 1st, Nov. 14, 1867, Lorain E. Baily, b. . . .; d.
m. 2^d, Dec. 20, 1870, Anna D. Farnham, b. . . .

George L., b. June 14, 1843; m., Feb. 12, Mrs. Sarah Wiltse, b. . . .

Mary E., b. Jan. 3, 1847; m., Jan. 26, 1870, Walter P. Van Kirk, b. . . .

Hannah M., b. Jan. 2, 1849.

ERRATA.

Page 161.—Ann Van Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 23, 1720; d. Aug. 18, 1839,
should be d. Aug. 18, 1739.

Page 627.—Margaret Ann (Voorhis), b. Oct. 2, 1835; m. 1st. Sept. 4,
1855, Joseph C. Foster, b. Feb. 18, 1834; d. Aug. 11, 1869,
should be d. Aug. 11, 1859.

THE VAN VOORHIES FAMILY

VII. William, b. Feb. 6, 1810; m. Cordelia Lee;
b.

VIII. Garet, b. Sept. 26, 1821.

IX. Helen M., b. Mar. 8, 1825; m. Noah Wiseman;
b.

E. Adam, b. ; d.

F. Peter, b. July 17, 1784; d. Aug. 22, 1831; m. , 1811,
Polly Hudson, b. Sept. 7, 1792; d. May 30, 1869.
Had children:

I. Thomas Hudson, b. June 3, 1815; d. Nov. 7, 1869;
unmarried.

II. William, b. Sept. 10, 1818; d. , 1863; m., Apr.
17, 1846, Roxanna Eckler, b. ; d.
1864.
Had child:

Mary, b.

III. Sarah, b. Nov. , 1820; d. May 28, 1845; m., Feb.
18, 1834, William Dugglely, b. ; d.
Apr. 1, 1878.
Had children:

Henry Dugglely, b.

John Dugglely, b.

Rosa Dugglely, b.

IV. Aden, b. Aug. 22, 1822; d. July 13, 1880; m., May
17, 1857, Katie Guivets, b. ; d. July 11,
1878.
Had children:

Rosa, b.

Nettie, b.

17. Rosa, b. Dec. 28, 1825; m. Peter McKorie, b. Sept. 2, 1809; d. Oct. 8, 1877.

17. Peter G., b. Feb. 1, 1828; m., Nov. 14, 1847, Phebe Smith, b. Sept. 16, 1824.

He resides at Salesburgville, N. Y.

Had children:

George Carlton, b. June 1, 1849; d. June 9, 1854.

Frances C., b. Jan. 19, 1851; m., Jan. 5, 1869, James Price.

Julia, b. Nov. 8, 1853; m., July 21, 1872, Frederick Husen.

Benjamin, b. Apr. 1, 1856; m., Jan. 24, 1877, Belle Hynes.

Jane A, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m., Mar. 7, 1877, Stephen Baum.

G. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Gardner b.

They resided at Mapleton, Montgomery Co., N. Y.

n. Sara, b. ; d. ; m. Garret Albertse Couwenhoven, b. June 16, 1721, d.

Had children:

Antje Couwenhoven, bap. Feb. 2, 1752; d.

Albert Couwenhoven, bapt. June 7, 1756; d.

o. Catherine, b. ; d. ; m. Jan Albertse Couwenhoven, b. Feb. 18, 1723; d.

p. Greetje, b. ; d. ; m. David WELLS
 b. ; d.

6. Stephen Gerritse, b. ; d. ; m. Maytie
 b. ; d.
 He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
 Had children :

1. Greetje, bap. Feb. 25, 1712, at New Utrecht, L. I. ; d.

b. Koert, b. ; d. (Will proved Jan. 20, 1756)
 m. Sarah, b. ; d.
 He resided at Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., N. J. His
 Will, dated Feb. 3, 1754, proved Jan. 20, 1756, recorded
 in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in
 Liber F, p. 318, is as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Koert Van Voorhees
 of Perth Amboy, County of Middlesex, and Province
 of New Jersey, Yeoman, being aged and weak in body, but
 of perfect mind and memory—thanks be given to Almighty
 God therefor—calling to mind the mortality of my body
 and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die,
 do now make and ordain this my last Will and Testament.
 Firstly, I recommend and resign my soul unto the grace
 and mercy of Almighty God who gave it, and my body I
 recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent and
 christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors,
 nothing doubting but that I shall receive the same again
 at the general resurrection of the dead at the last day
 by the almighty power of God: and as for what worldly
 goods it hath pleased God to bless me with in this life, I
 give and bequeath and dispose of the same in the follow-
 ing manner and form: dated this fourth day of February,
 Anno Dom' 1754. Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto
 Stephen Van Voorhees, my only son, one silver tankard,
 one large silver spoon. Item, I give and bequeath unto
 Sarah Van Voorhees my dearly beloved wife three silver
 tea-spoons. Item, I will and ordain that my funeral

charges and just debts be all paid out of the other part and remainder of my estate. Item, I will and ordain that after my funeral charges and just debts are paid then the remainder and overplus money to be divided into three equal parts: And I give and bequeath one third part unto Sarah Van Voorhees my dearly beloved wife, and I give and bequeath the two third parts unto my said son Stephen Van Voorhees, to the only proper use, benefit, and behoof of my said beloved wife, and son, divided as afore said, and to their heirs and assigns forever. Item, I hereby will and ordain, nominate, constitute and appoint my well beloved friends James Pears and Lucas Schenek, to be my Executors to execute this my last Will and Testament, and hereby acknowledge and declare this and only this to be my last Will and Testament.

KOERT VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, delivered, pronounced and declared by Koert Van Voorhees in the presence of (Memo’ the word ‘two’ in the 11th line was erased out and the word ‘one’ made in its place, and the words ‘three silver tea-spoons’ in the 12th line was erased out by order of the testator before signing and delivery hereof).

“Stephen Warne, Mathias Johnson, John Collins.

“Be it remembered, that on the twentieth day of January One thousand seven hundred and fifty six, before me, Thomas Bartow duly authorized, personally came Stephen Warne and Mathias Johnson, two of the within witnesses, and made oath on the Holy Evangelists that they saw Koert Van Voorhees the testator within named sign and seal the within written Will, and heard him publish and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and as they verily believe, and that at the same time John Collins was present and signed as a witness together with them in the testators presence.

THOS. BARTOW.”

Had children :

(M. GERRIT COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Altje, bap. Oct. 6, 1734, at New Brunswick, N. J.; d.

Stephanus, bap. May 30, 1735, at New Brunswick, N. J.;
d.

7. Gertie Gerritse, b. _____; d. _____; m. Gerrit Van A-
dalen, b. _____; d. _____.

XII. Altje Coerte Van Voorhee, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. _____; d. Nov. 12, 1746; m. 1st, _____ Johannes Willem
b. _____; d. _____; m. 2^d, Apr. 16, 1687, Joost Rutger Van
Brunt, b. _____; d. circa 1746.

Had children:

Rutger Van Brunt, b. _____; d. July 5, 1758; m. _____ Jan-
netje Van Dyck, b. _____; d. Mar. 14, 1762.

Altje Van Brunt, b. _____; d. _____; (supposed) m. Oct. 3,
1730, Joseph Ditmas, b. _____; d. _____.

XIII. Neeltje Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. June 30, 1676; d. Aug. 4, 1750; m., _____ 1693, Garret B.
Schenck, of Monmouth Co., New Jersey, son of Roelof Mar-
Schenck and Neeltje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, b. Oct. 9, 1661
d. Sept. 5, 1745.

Had children:

Antie Schenck, bap. Nov. 19, 1694; d. prior to 1739; m., _____ 1712,
Matys Lane Van Pelt, son of Gysbrecht Thyssen Lane Van
Pelt and Jannete Adriaens, bap. May 30, 1683; d.

Roelof Schenck, b. Apr. 27, 1697; d. Aug. 22, 1768; m., _____ 1711,
Engeltie Van Doorn, b. _____ 1697.

(XII. ALIJE COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

He resided at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

Mary Schenck, b. Nov. 1, 1690; d. Sept. , 1747; m. , 1721, Hendrick Sr., cl. of New Jersey, son of Johannes Hendrick Smock and Femmetje Baricnts, b. Oct. 16, 1658; d. May 30, 1747.

Kortenijs or Kort Schenck, b. , 1702; d. June 2, 1771; m., Oct. 10, 1725, Marika, dau. of Peter Willemse Van Couwenhoven and Pieterke Vanse, b. , 1707; d. May 17, 1787.
He resided at Marlboro', New Jersey.

Actie Schenck, bap. May 1, 1705; d. , m., 1723, Tunis Vanderveer, son of Dominicus Vanderveer and Maria or Margareta Nordtlyk, b. , d. .

Neeltje Schenck, b. 1708; d. ; m. 1st, 1725, Hendrick Hendrickson, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Elias Golden, b. 1700; d. Feb. 21, 1753.

Rachel Schenck, bap. Apr. 2, 1710; d. ; m. 1st, Gysbert Longstreet, b. Nov. 26th, 1707; d. 1758; m. 2^d, Oct. 23, 1763, Jacob Van Doorn, b. ; d. ; m. 3^d, Dec. 2, 1779, Tunis Denise, b. ; d. .

Garret Schenck, b. Aug. 30, 1712; d. Aug. 20, 1757; m., Nov. , 1737, Jannetje Van Couwenhoven, dau. of William Van Couwenhoven, and widow of Jacobus Emmans, b. Oct. 6, 1719; d. Feb. 14, 1792.
He resided at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

Margaret Schenck, bap. Apr. 17, 1715; d. ; m. 1st, circa 1735, William Van Couwenhoven, of Penn's Neck, N. J., b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Dirck Longstreet, of Princeton, N. J., b. ; d. .

Jan Schenck, b. Dec. 7, 1717; d. Feb. 13, 1775; m. 1st, Nov. 22, 1737, Ann Van Couwenhoven, b. Mar. 23, 1720; d. Aug. 18th, 1839; m. 2^d, Feb. 5, 1741, Mary Johnston, b. Aug. 25, 1721;

d. Nov. 7, 1707; m. 3^d. Catherine Holmes, b. . . .
d. . . .
He resided at Penn's Neck, N. J.

Albert Schenck, b. Apr. 10, 1721; d. May 21, 1780; m. . . .
Catherine, dau. of William Van Couwenhoven, b. . . .
d. . . .; m. 2^d, Agnes, dau. of Nicholas Van Buren, b. . . .
; d. . . .
He resided at Penn's Neck, N. J.

XIV. Cornelis Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevense Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerritse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of . . .
Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, . . .
and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Jan. 23, 1678; d. . . .; m. . . . Antie Ke . . .
b. Mar. 26, 1681; d. . . .

He was Ensign of Militia in Flatlands, L. I., in 1700. He bought
May 14, 1702, a farm at Flatlands from Jan Pieterse Wyckoff.
Had children :

1. Coert, b. circa 1698; d. . . . (Will proved Feb. 11, 1775); m. . . .
Pernelletje or Nelly, b. . . .; d. . . .

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards in Windsor Township, Middlesex Co., N. J. He was a Trustee of the Church at Cranbury, N. J., in 1739. His Will, dated May 22, 1772, proved Feb. 11, 1775, recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of N. J., in Liber L., p., 366, is as follows :

"Anno Dom' 1772 the 22d day of May. In the name of God, Amen: I, Coert Voorhies (the elder) of the Township of Windsor, in the County of Middlesex and Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being in perfect health and sound mind, memory and understanding—blessed be God—do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following. First and principally I resign my Soul to God that gave it, and hope for salvation through the merrits of my Redeemer Jesus Christ, and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and bequeath of the same in the following manner and form. I

the first place it is my will and I do hereby ordain and direct my executors hereinafter named to satisfy and pay all my just debts together with my funeral expenses some convenient time after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said son John Voorhies the sum of five pounds for his birthright, to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Nelley all the profits, use and income of my whole moveable estate whatsoever during the time she remains my widow, and after her re-marriage or decease. I give and bequeath the same unto my four children, my said son John Voorhies, my son Koert Voorhies, my two daughters, Ann the wife of Isaac Van Dyke and Lammettie the wife of Rutgert Couenhoven, to them and their heirs and assigns forever respectively, but if my said wife Nelley shall happen to re-marry, that then and in such case, she shall have an equal share out of my said moveable estate, with my said four children, but if she shall happen to die my widow, then my said moveable estate shall be equally divided between all my said four children, except that my said son Koert shall, before any division of my said moveable estate is made, have three fourths of an Inventory I have made of some of my moveable estate bearing date the first day of October in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy one, and my said son John shall before any division of my said moveable estate, have the one fourth of the aforesaid Inventory—all and whatever I have herein given to my said wife Nelley shall be in lieu of her right of dower. Item, I give and bequeath unto my said son Koert Voorhies, his heirs and assigns forever all my whole real estate whatsoever I have in the Township of Windsor aforesaid or elsewhere, he the said Koert Voorhies paying unto his brother John Voorhies the sum of One hundred pounds Proclamation money one year next after my decease, and to his sister Ann wife of Isaac Van Dyke the sum of One hundred pounds money aforesaid two years next after my decease, and to his sister Lammettie the wife of Rutgert Couenhoven the sum of One hundred pounds money aforesaid three years next after my decease, in all three hundred pounds to be paid to them, their heirs and assigns agreeable to the time before mentioned. And Lastly, I do hereby nominate constitute, ordain and ap-

THE VAN VOORHIES FAMILY.

point my brother Cornelius Voorhies Junior and David Slybeck, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby give them or the major part of them, and in case of death, refusal or neglect to any of them, full power, lawful authority to execute, fulfill and perform the same, ratifying this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written. KOERT VOORHIES. [L. S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Koert Voorhies, as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us, who have subscribed our names in his presence and in the presence of each other. Jacobus Hagerman, Joseph Moreford, Richard Lewis."

Had children:

- a. Antie, b. ; d. ; m. Isaac Van Dyke, b. ; d. .
- b. John, b. ; d. .
- c. Cornelis, bap. Oct. 17, 1731; d. , in infancy.
- d. Cornelis, bap. Aug. 12, 1733; d. .
- e. Coert, b. Aug. 21, 1735; d. Sept. 11, 1817; m. 1st, Caty Van Pelt, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Helena Hoagland (widow of George Bergen), b. ; d. . He resided at Dutch Neck, Mercer Co., N. J.
Had children:
- A. Coert, b. Feb. 28, 1756; d. Mar. 9, 1821; m., May 27, 1779, Ann Updike, b. Mar. 23, 1760; d. July 13, 1845.
Had children:
- I. Caty, b. June 25, 1780; d. ; m., Feb. 20, 1802, William H. Conover, b. Oct. 31, 1781; d. .
Had children:

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHIES.)

John Conover, b., 1802.

Mary Ann Conover, b. Sept. 15, 1803.

Phebe Conover, b. June 3, 1806.

Eliza Conover, b. Oct. 11, 1808.

Voorhees Conover, b. Jan. 25, 1811.

Caroline Conover, b. Sept. 14, 1813.

VI. William, b. Oct. 26, 1782; d.; m., Mar. 17,
1804, Ellen Stonaker, b.; d.

Had children :

1. Ann Eliza, b. May 21, 1805; m. Richard
Hutchinson, b.
Had children :

Abby Hutchinson, b.

Deborah Hutchinson, b.

James Hutchinson, b.

William Hutchinson, b.

John Hutchinson, b.

Isaac Hutchinson, b.

2. David Stonaker, b. Nov. 19, 1806; m. Amy
Slingdon, b.
Had children :

Harrison, b.

George, b.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- Smith, b.
- David, b.
- Edward, b.
- Mary, b.
- Harriet, b.
- Elizabeth, b.
3. Philip Martin, b. Nov. 5, 1808; m. Maria Cortelyou, b.
4. Abraham, b. Sept. 11, 1810; m. Sarah A. Henderson, b.
5. James Murphy, b. Oct. 8, 1812; d., unmarried.
6. William L. C., b. May 16, 1814; m. Sarah Hulse, b.
7. John, b. May 11, 1816; m., Jan. 15, 1846; Maria Voorhees, b. July 6, 1824.
Had children:
- Garret, b. Dec. 12, 1846.
- Jacob Dilts, b. Jan. 22, 1848.
- Eleanor, b. Sept. 5, 1850.
- Jane Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1853.
- Mary Carroll, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
8. Ellen, b. Mar. 20, 1818; m. Ezekiel Lutes, b.

9. Lammatic, b. Dec. 23, 1819; m. William Holmes,
b.

10. Coert, b. ; m. Sarah Carat, b.

11. Cornelius, b. ; m. Lydia Ann
Embly, b.

12. Joseph, b.

13. Alexander, b. ; d. , in infancy.

14. Ezekiel, b. ; m. Rachel Silvers,
b.

15. Sarah, b. ; d. , in infancy.

III. Cornelius, b. Jan. 27, 1786; d. ; m.
Mary Cubberly, b.
Had children :

1. Ann Elizabeth, b. , 1808; m. Nathan
Nutt, b.
Had children :

Samuel Nutt, b.

Allison Nutt, b.

Albert Nutt, b.

Mary Nutt, b.

Theodosia Nutt, b.

Sarah Nutt, b.

2. Theodosia, b. , 1810; m. Bartly
Perrine, b.

Had child :

John B. Perrine, b.

3. Israel Clark, b. Oct. 18, 1822; d. Oct. 14, 1887;
m., Mar. 27, 1848, Elizabeth Corey, b. Jan.
15, 1825.

Had children :

Cornelia C., b. Dec. 25, 1854; m.

Carric Mann, b.

John Corey, b. Dec. 9, 1864; m., Oct. 1, 1885;

Sarah Jessup, b.

- IV. Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1788; d. ; m., Mar. 15, 1809.

William Tindall, b. ; d.

Had children :

George Tindall, b.

Kitty Ann Tindall, b. ; m. Thomas
Allen.

Edward Tindall, b. ; m. Anna West. /

Mary Tindall, b. ; m. John Bastow.

William Tindall, b. ; m. Lydia West. /

- V. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1790; d. ; m., Jan. 22,
1812, Elijah Cubberly, b. ; d.

Had children :

Julia Ann Cubberly, b. ; m. Joseph
Eley.

William Cubberly, b. ; m. Eliza-
beth Tindall.

- Ezekiel Cubberly, b. : m. Matilda
 Updike.
- Mary Cubberly, b. : m. Spafford
 W. Hutchinson.
- VI.* Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1793; d. : m., Jan. 29, 1813,
 David W. Cubberly, b. : d. .
 Had children:
- Catherine Cubberly, b. : m. Daniel
 B. Coleman.
- Elizabeth Cubberly, b. : m. Enos
 Browne.
- Voorhees Cubberly, b. : m. Sarah
 Ann Allen.
- VII.* John C., b. Oct. 18, 1795; d. ; m. Je-
 rusha Hutchinson, b. .
 Had children:
- John, b.
- Elizabeth, b.
- VIII.* Major, b. May 12, 1798; d. Dec. 16, 1880; m., Jan.
 6, 1820, Athalia Cubberly, b. Aug. 7, 1799.
 No children.
- IX.* Elijah, b. June 5, 1801; m., Dec. 21, 1825, Jane Rozell,
 b. Mar. 11, 1804.
 Had children:
- Ann, b. Mar. 12, 1827.
- Alexander, b. July 24, 1828; d. Aug. 2, 1828.

John Morgan, b. Feb. 9, 1832.

William Hill, b. Feb. 19, 1834.

Andrew, b. July 16, 1839.

George, b. Mar. 28, 1839; d. Dec. 8, 1839.

Amanda Jane, b. Oct. 23, 1840.

Oliver, b. July 12, 1843.

Ezra Enos, b. Sept. 2, 1846.

X. Joseph, b. Dec. 17, 1803.

XV. Ellen, b. Aug. 24, 1806; m. Henry Hutchinson, b.
b.
Had children :

Achsa Hutchinson, b. ; m. Isaac
Hunt.

Jonathan Hutchinson, b. ; m.
Emiline Fielder.

Voorhees Hutchinson, b. ; m. Jan
Dolton.

Henry Hutchinson, b. ; m. Mary
Cubberly.

B. John, b. Sept. 1, 1757; d. Sept. 25, 1796; m. Ann
Schenck, b. ; d.
Had children :

Mary, b. ; m. John Hughes, b.

Catherine, b. ; m. Christopher Van Nest,
b.

Elizabeth, b. ; m. John Slack, b.

Abijah, b. ; d. , in infancy.

C. Abraham, b. ; d. ; m.

b. ; d.

Had child:

I. Coert A., b. ; d. m., Jan. 13, 1810,

Mary Ann, b. ; m. Jan. 1, 1788; d. Mar.
22, 1825.

Had children:

1. Eliza, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m., May 23, 1830, Samuel

F. Conover, of Ills., b.

Had children:

John F. Conover, b. Apr. 16, 1833.

Voorhees Conover, b. Feb. 22, 1835.

Ann Conover, b. Dec. 11, 1837; d. Oct. 22,
1844.

Fannie M. Conover, b. Apr. 4, 1843.

Bergen Voorhees Conover, b. Jan. 27, 1849;
d. Sept. 17, 1850.

2. Jacob Bergen, b. Jan. 25, 1813.

3. Catherine, b. Mar. 25, 1815.

4. Abram, b. May 14, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1830.

5. Margaret, b. Mar. 4, 1820.

6. Jonathan, b. Sept. 8, 1822.

7. Maria, b. Mar. 15, 1823; d. Sept. 3, 1835.

D. Nicholas, b. ; d.

E. Isaac, b. ; d.

F. Jacob, b. ; d.

G. Catherine, b. ; d.

H. Elijah, b. ; d. Dec. 21, 1848; m. I. Aug. 8, 1778;
 Dinah Bergen, b. Sept. 30, 1778; d. ; m. 2,
 Apr. 3, 1805, Sarah Van Nest, b. ; d.
 Had children:

I. Eli, b. ; d. Jan. 3, 1836, unmarried.

II. Catherine, b. ; d. Apr. 11, 1832, m. Vin-
 cent Perrine, b.
 Had child:

Elijah Voorhees Perrine, b. ; m.
 Mary Ann Bergen.

III. Margaret, b. ; d. ; m., Mar. 22, 1815,
 Joseph Mount, b.

IV. Dinah, b. Aug. 24, 1806.

f. Lammetie, b. ; d. ; m. Rutger Couen-
 hoven, b. ; d.

2. Abraham, b. circa 1699; d. (Will. proved Aug. 29, 1754;
 m. Sarah, b. ; d.
 He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will, dated July 11, 1752,
 proved Aug. 29, 1754, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New
 York City, in Liber 19, p. 71, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Abraham Voorhees of the
 Township of Flatlands in Kings County in the Province of
 New York, Yeoman, being in a weak and sickly condition of

body, but, thanks be to God, of sound mind, memory and understanding, do therefore make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following, viz. Principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my Soul immortal unto God who gave it, and my body I recommend unto the earth whence it was taken, to be buried in a decent and christianlike manner at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, in this life, I give, devise and dispose thereof as following, viz. That I do will and order that all my just and lawfull debts and funeral charges shall be duly paid by my Executors. And whereas I am ordered and directed by my father in his last Will and Testament (in consideration of certain legacies therein given, devised or bequeathed unto me) to pay out divers legacies which in the whole amount to seven hundred pounds or thereabouts, wherefore in order for the payment of my debts and the legacies aforesaid I do will and order that my Executors shall sell and dispose of so much of my lands and moveable estate as shall be sufficient for paying of my debts and the legacies aforesaid as they shall become due and payable according to the direction and intention of the last Will and Testament of Cornelius Voorhees my father aforesaid, and I do hereby authorize and empower my said Executors to make sale thereof accordingly as their discretion shall direct, and to give a good and lawful title to the buyer or buyers their heirs and assigns therefor. Item, I give and bequeath unto Sarah my beloved wife, one third part of my estate for so long a time as she shall continue my widow, and over and above that, I give unto her two mares for her own use and also the sole and whole use benefits and profits of all and singular my lands and moveable estate, excepting what shall be sold for the purpose aforesaid, from and after the decease of my said father, until my only son Cornelius shall arrive to lawful age, to take and receive the benefits and profits thereof for her own maintainance and the maintaining educating and bringing up of my children in their nonage, and the overplus, if any, to take and receive for her own use, and if my said wife should happen to marry before my said son shall arrive to lawful age as aforesaid, yet my will is that she shall

and may continue upon my farm and take and receive the benefits thereof as aforesaid till my son do arrive to the age aforesaid, and when arrived to such age I do will and order that he my said son shall pay unto her my said wife the sum of two hundred pounds New York money, that is to say within two years after, at two equal payments which said sum of money shall be for her own use and at her own disposal upon the receipt of which, if then married, she shall quit all right and title of dower which she may then have of, in or to, or out of, my estate and I except of the said two hundred pounds in lieu thereof. Item, I give and bequeath unto my two daughters namely, Hailtie and Antie, each one hundred pounds New York money, to be paid to them when they respectively arrive to the age of eighteen years, and I do will and order that my said son Cornelius shall pay the same to them as above directed, and moreover I do order and will that he shall pay unto each of my said daughters the sum of twenty-five pounds like money, for an outset of household goods on the day of their respective marriages and not otherwise, and till they marry my will is that they shall continue and stay upon my farm with my son, if they see cause to do so. In consideration of what I have ordered and willed as aforesaid for my said son to pay and perform, I do give, bequeath and devise unto him all the rest residue and remainder of all my lands and real estate whether in possession or reversion whatsoever, as also all the rest residue and remainder of my moveable estate which now doth or hereafter shall or may of right belong unto me, to have and to hold the same and every part thereof unto him my said son his heirs and assigns to his and their own proper use and behoof forever. And lastly, I hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved brother Daniel Voorhees of Oysterbay in Queens County, and Rem Remsen of Bedford in Kings County aforesaid, Yeomen, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Will and wills by me heretofore made. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this eleventh day of July in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty two.

ABRAHAM VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared (after the words 'to make sale' in the fifteenth line were interlined) by the above named Abraham Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. Dirk Remsen, Pieter Wyckoff, Marten M. Schenck.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the 26th day of August 1750 personally came and appeared before me Goldsborow Banyar, thereunto delegated and appointed, Dirk Remsen, cordwainer, Pieter Wyckoff, farmer, and Marten M. Schenck, farmer, all of Flatlands in Kings County and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Abraham Voorhees sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Abraham Voorhees bearing date the 11th day of July 1752, and heard him publish and declare the same to be and contain his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof the said Abraham Voorhees was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective hands writing which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence. GW' BANYAR."

Had children :

- a. Cornelius, b. ; d. ; m. Aeltie, dau. of William Couenhoven, of Flatlands, L. I., and Antie Lucasse Van Voorhees, b. ; d. . . .
He removed from Flatlands, L. I., and settled in New Jersey, five miles southeast of Princeton.
Had child:

- A. Daniel, b. Mar. 9, 1749; d. . (Will proved Aug. 30, 1782); m. 1st, Apr. 11, 1771, Sarah, dau. of Gen. Peter Gordon, b. Oct. 3, 1752; d. ; m. 2^d, , Eve, dau. of Lucas Couenhoven, b. ; d. .
He resided at South Brunswick, N. J. He was an officer in the war of the Revolution, being

a Lieutenant in Captain Chambers' Company, 7th Regiment, Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia. His descendants write the family name "Voorhies." His Will, dated May 27, 1782, proved Aug. 3, 1782, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State at New Jersey in Liber 24, p. 38, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Daniel Voorhies, of South Branswick, County of Middlesex and State of New Jersey, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory do make, constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, to wit: First, I do will and order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid out of my estate by my Executors hereinafter named. Secondly, it is my will and I do order that my Executors hereafter named as aforesaid do give and deliver up to my beloved wife Eve Voorhies and such or the same household furniture as she brought to me when I married her, as soon after my death as possible, and likewise I give and devise unto my said wife Eve all that legacy of money given to her by the last Will and Testament of her father Luca-Couenhoven, deceased, or by any other person or persons, to be at her own disposal forever. Thirdly, I do give and devise to my son Peter my watch, to him, as aforesaid. Fourthly, It is my will and I do empower by this my last Will and Testament, my Executors to sell, dispose and convey all my estate both real and personal whatsoever and wheresoever, excepting what is given as above, and the money arising from the sale, after my debts and funeral charges be paid, to be put out at interest, and the interest arising to be applied to the educating of my three sons Peter, Cornelius, and William, or so much as is necessary for their education, and as they arrive to the age of twenty one, both principal and interest to be equally divided between them, of all my said estate; and if either of my said sons should die and leave lawfull issue that should arrive to the age of

twenty one, his or their share to go to the issue. Lastly, I do ordain, constitute and appoint William Voorhies, Peter Gordon my brother-in-law, and John Bergen, my Executors to this my last Will and Testament by me made, revoking all former Wills and Testaments by me made. In witness whereof, I, Daniel Voorhies the testator have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty two (1782). DANIEL VOORHIES. [S.]

"I the testator do sign, seal and pronounce this to be my last Will and Testament in the presence of Samuel Bayles, William Couenhoven, Joseph Olden.

"Samuel Bayles and William Couenhoven two of the witnesses to the foregoing Will being duly sworn, did severally depose and say, that they and each of them saw Daniel Voorhies the testator therein named, sign and seal the same, and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof the said testator was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as these deponents know, and as they verily believe, and that Joseph Olden the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time, and signed his name as a witness to the said Will together with these deponents in the presence of the said testator.

"Sworn at Princeton the 31st day of August 1782, before me JONA' DEARE. Surrogate."

Had children :

- I. Peter Gordon, b. July 5, 1772; d. July 11, 1851; m. 1st, Apr. 17, 1798, Rachel Hunt, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Jan. 25, 1800, Mary, dau. of Gen. Bennet Pemberton, of Kentucky, b. Nov. 15, 1783; d. Jan. 1, 1836.

He resided first in Kentucky, and afterwards
Louisiana.

Had children:

- t.* William, b. Nov. 10, 1803; m., Sept. 11, 1831,
Mary H. Hart, b. July 17, 1814; d. April 11,
1857.

He resides at Lexington, Ky.

Had children:

- a.* George, b. Sept. 12, 1837; m., Sept. 11,
1868, Laura Sanders, b. . . .

Had child:

Pearl, b. June 13, 1869.

- b.* Charles H., b. Apr. 2, 1839; m., Dec. 17,
1867, Nannie G. Brand, b. Aug. 10, 1837.

He resides at Lexington, Ky.

Had children:

Gordon, b. Nov. 20, 1868.

Charles, b. Mar. 10, 1873.

Lilly B., b. Sept. 9, 1878.

Mary B., b. Sept. 6, 1882.

- c.* William, b. June 29, 1841; m., June 22,
1865, Ellen Duncan, b. Jan. 28, 1843.

He resides at Decatur, Ills.

Had children:

Mary H., b. July 24, 1867.

Elizabeth D., b. Dec. 6, 1868.

Lilly D., b. Sept. 11, 1870.

Ida, b. Sept. 4, 1877.

d. Gordon, P., b. June 19, 1844; d. Nov. 13, 1864.
(Killed at the battle of Bull's Gap.)

e. John H., P., b. Sept. 21, 1851.
He resided (1886), at Denver, Col.

f. Demec, P., b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. Sept. 17, 1870;
m., Feb. 5, 1825, Azilie Gradenigo, b. June 22, 1804; d. July 17, 1881.
He resided at New Orleans, La.
Had children :

a. Octave, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. Jan. 27, 1881;
m., Oct. 21, 1852, Estelle Dupre, b. May 11, 1833.
Had children :

Clara, b. July 24, 1853; m., Jan. 6, 1879,
D. S. Edwards.

Aline, b. Aug. 1, 1856; m., Nov. 22,
1876, Frank Barry.

Clermont G., b. Sept. 26, 1858.

Leonce B., b. Sept. 23, 1860.

Amryele, b. July 17, 1862.

Estelle L., b. June 17, 1866.

Corinne A., b. Oct. 20, 1868.

Ferdinand A., b. Oct. 21, 1870.

Louise, b. Aug. 16, 1873.

- b.* Celestine, b. May 18, 1841; d. June 7, 1881;
 m., June 17, 1861, Felix Formento, 1844;
b.
 They resided at New Orleans, La.
 Had child:

William V. Formento, b. Feb. 26, 1867.

- 3.* Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1805; d. Aug. 30, 1877; m.,
 June 5, 1828, Parihie Gaspor, b.
 1810; d., 1833; m. 2^d, May 1,
 1854, Mary Higgins, b.; d.
 1867; m. 3^d, Sept. 13, 1873, Mary Tompkins,
b.
 He resided in Rapides Parish, La.
 Had children:

a. Elizabeth, b., 1829; d.

b. William, b., 1830; d. Feb. 8, 1867.

c. Isabella, b. Mar. 24, 1855; m., Sept. 23,
 1875, G. W. Owens, b.
 Had children:

R. E. Lee Owens, b. June 24, 1876.

John G. Owens, b. Feb. 1, 1878.

Mary I. Owens, b. Jan. 6, 1879.

Autha Owens, b. July 9, 1880.

Lillian Owens, b. July 28, 1883.

d. Melinda, b. Aug. 6, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1877,
 John W. Holmes (her cousin), b.
 1850.
 Had children:

Elizabeth W. Holmes, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

Irene A. Holmes, b. July 28, 1879.

Willie St. C. Holmes, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

Sarah G. Holmes, b. Feb. 7, 1882.

Nettie Holmes, b. Aug. 18, 1883.

e. Sarah I, b. Feb. 12, 1858.

f. Mary Alice, b. July 25, 1860.

g. Kate, b. Sept. 10, 1863; m., Apr. 8, 1884,
Joseph B. Torrey.

h. Peter Gordon, b. June 29, 1865.

i. Bennet P., b. Dec. 6, 1874.

4. John Pemberton, b. Nov. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 16,
1836; unmarried.

5. Elizabeth Pemberton, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. Jan.
26, 1867; m., Mar. 22, 1827, Levi Wilson, b.
Jan. 15, 1797; d. Aug. 20, 1862.
Had children :

Louisa Wilson, b. July 17, 1832; d. Aug. 11,
1841.

George L. Wilson, b. July 30, 1833; m., Feb.
8, 1855, Virginia Scarce, b. Jan. 3, 1836.

6. Ralph P., b. Mar. 31, 1812; m., June 25, 1840,
Lucinda C. Walker, b.
Had children :

George W., b. May 28, 1841.

Cornelius, b. Nov. 25, 1842.

Samuel W., b. May 8, 1848.

Ralph P., b. Aug. 28, 1850.

Francis L., b. Apr. 18, 1854.

William G., b. Mar. 15, 1857.

Lucinda, b. Feb. 1, 1860.

Nannie, b. May 9, 1865.

7. Cornelius, b. May 26, 1821; d. Jan. 25, 1880; m.,
May 28, 1849, Mary E. McLaughlin, b. Mar.
8, 1828; d. Nov. 29, 1879.

He resided in Missouri.

Had children :

- a.* Rose, b. June 16, 1853; m., Oct. 6, 1874, J.

C. Ridings (M.D.), b. May 8, 1849.

Had children :

George Ridings, b. Feb. 12, 1878

Roy Ridings, b. Feb. 5, 1881.

C. P. Ridings, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

- b.* John P., b. Dec. . . , 1855; m., Oct. 9, 1883.

Mamie Brown, b.

He resides at Wichita, Kan.

- c.* Cornelius, b. Sept. 3, 1857; m., Apr. 19, 1882.

Henrietta Gooch, b.

He resides at Mexico, Mo.

Had child :

Thomas G., b. May 30, 1884.

d. Hugh, b. Aug. 10, 1868.

8. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1824; d. Oct. 13, 1898; m.,
Jan. 5, 1843, Samuel L. Compton, b.
He resided in Rapides Parish, La.
1843-1844.

Sidney A. Compton, b. Oct. 8, 1865; m.,
Dec. 20, 1882, A. S. Burr.

9. Sarah Gordon, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. 1st, Jan.
1849, Benjamin K. Holmes, b.; d.
.; m. 2^d, . . . Holmes Willis, b.
Had child :

John W. Holmes, b., 1850; m., Jan. 1,
1877, Melinda Voorhies (his cousin), b.
Aug. 6, 1856.
For children see Melinda Voorhies supra.

II. Cornelius, b. July 18, 1775; d. Aug. 26, 1835; m.,
July . . . , 1803, Aimee Gradenigo, b.;
d.

He settled in Louisiana, where he married, and
where all his children were born. He was Sheriff
of the Opelousas District, La., for a number of
years, and was afterwards Parish Judge, which
position he occupied at the time of his death.

Had children :

1. Cornelius, b. July 22, 1804, in Avoyelles Parish,
La.; d. July 1, 1859, in St. Martin, La.; m.,
July 18, 1826, Marie Cidalise Mouton, b.
1808; d. Oct. 6, 1886.

He was a District Attorney 1842-4, a mem-

ber of the State Constitutional Convention, 1845. Judge of the 11th Judicial District from 1840 to 1854, Judge of the Supreme Court from 1854 to 1859, and was also a member of the Louisiana House of Representatives in 1832-3.

Had children:

- a. Edgar E., b. July 25, 1827; d. May 5, 1871.
m. Jan. 22, 1846, Fuzeide Marie
b.
He was an Attorney-at-Law.
- b. Albert (Hon.), b. Jan. 23, 1829; m., May 27, 1847, Marie Leontine Darazac,
b.
He was admitted to the Bar Feb. 22, 1848, by diploma from the Transylvania University of Lexington, Ky., and in May, 1848, by diploma from the Louisiana Supreme Court. He was appointed District Judge May, 1855, and served until May, 1859, when he was elected Judge of the Supreme Court for ten years. He was elected Lieut.-Governor of Louisiana in 1866, was State Senator from 1872 to 1876, and was a member of the House of Representatives from 1876 to 1878.
- c. Alfred, b. Oct. 22, 1830; m., Dec. 3, 1849, Marie Euphrosine Olivier, b.
He was a member of the Louisiana House of Representatives from 1879 to 1884.
- d. Martin, b. Oct. 26, 1835; m., Nov. 17, 1855, Marguerite Alice Leroy, b.
He was a member of the Louisiana

House of Representatives in 1850-1860.
He is an Attorney-at-Law.

e. Felix, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m., Oct. 17, 1850,
Modeste Potier, b.
He was a member of the Louisiana
House of Representatives in 1875 and
1876. He is an Attorney-at-Law.

f. Marie Cecile, b. May 31, 1842; d. Sept.
10, 1844.

g. Marie Amelie, b. Oct. 7, 1844; m. 1867,
Louis J. Bienvenu, b.

h. Charles, b. July 22, 1850; d. Sept. . . . , 1867.

i. Louis, b. Aug. 26, 1852, d. Dec. 9, 1853.

2. William, b. Dec. . . . , 1805.

3. Clarissa, b.

4. Eliza, b. . . . , 1808; d. July 5, 1863; m.

Robert Cochran, b.

Had children:

Edgar Cochran, b. ; m. He-
loise Couvillion.

Cecilia Cochran, b. ; m. Domi-
nique Moreau.

Emilia Cochran, b. ; m. Polan
Waller.

Louise Cochran, b. ; m. Val-
sin Martin.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----|
| Schma Cochran, b. Guillot. | : m. | |
| Douglas Cochran, b. mix Martin. | : m. | |
| Clara Cochran, b. Siess. | : m. | De |
| Louisa Cochran, b. Gremillion. | : m. | ON |
| Rosa Cochran, b. Roule. | : m. | Le |
5. Amelia, b.
6. Peter G., b.
7. F. Horace, b.
8. Marguerite, b.
9. Eulalie, b. ; m. Edmund Mont
b.

III. William, b. Jan. 6, 1781; d.
He resided at Lyons, New York.

b. Heiltie, b. Aug. 27, 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1819; m. Dec. . . . , 1762.
Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. May 3, 1741; d. Sept. 21, 1803.
Had children :

Abraham Stoothoff, b. Jan. 9, 1764; d. Oct. 29, 1822; m.
Oct. . . . , 1783, Elizabeth Bogert.

Aeltie Stoothoff, b. Apr. 3, 1765; d. ; m. P.
Jan. 23, 1793, John Mapes, b. ; d. Nov. 1.
1800; m. 2^d Tunis Van Pelt, b.

Sara Stoothoff, b. Mar. 8, 1767; d. Aug. 20, 1846; m.
 1^o, John Van Pelt, b. ; d. ;
 m., 2^o, Rutger W. Van Braunt, of New
 Utrecht, L. I.

Wilhelmus Stoothoff, b. Nov. 20, 1768; d. Aug. 10, 1837;
 m., Dec. 21, 1799, Arabella Pettit.

Cornelius Stoothoff, b. Sept. 4, 1770; m., Jan. 7, 1793,
 Alicea Van Dusen.

Johannes W. Stoothoff, b. Oct. 27, 1774; d. Dec. 23,
 1830; m. Dec. 16, 1802, Rebecca Lott.

Douw Stoothoff, b. Apr. 12, 1776; d. Apr. 9, 1826; m.,
 June 1, 1797, Cornelia Van Sinderin.

Heiltie Stoothoff, b. Apr. 15, 1778; d. Aug. 5, 1849; m.,
 Jan. 22, 1800, George Lott.

Garret Stoothoff, b. Apr. 1, 1780; d. Aug. 25, 1815, un-
 married.

Antie Stoothoff, b. May 29, 1783; d. July 22, 1848; m.,
 Jan. 4, 1807, John R. Lott, of Flatlands, L. I.

Jannetie Stoothoff, b. July 16, 1786; d. ; m., Jan.
 17, 1806, John I. Stoothoff, of Jamaica South, L. I.
 (her cousin).

c. Antie, b. ; d. .

3. Daniel, b. Dec. 17, 1701; d. ; m., Nov. 27, 1724, Fem-
 metje Bennet, b. Apr. 24, 1706; d. .
 He resided at Oysterbay, Long Island.
 Had children:

- a. Elizabeth, b. July 14, 1725; d. Mar. 17, 1792; m., June 12,
 1747, John Luyster, b. Jan. 24, 1721; d. June 2, 1803

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

They resided at Oysterbay, L. I.

Had children :

Peter Luyster, b. May 26, 1748; d. Aug. 11, 1834; m.
Oct. 19, 1781, Gertrude Onderdonk, b. Aug. 23, 1737;
d. May 27, 1848.

Daniel Luyster, bap. Oct. 3, 1750.

Femmetje Luyster, bap. Aug. 6, 1754.

Elizabeth Luyster, bap. Mar. 20, 1757.

Jan Luyster, bap. Jan. 20, 1760.

Antie Luyster, bap. June 27, 1762.

Maria Luyster, bap. Oct. 14, 1770.

- b. William, b. circa 1727; d. (Letters of Administration
on his estate issued Nov. 24, 1784); m. Ann Couen-
hoven, b. ; d.
He left Long Island and settled in Middlesex Co., N. J.,
and his descendants mainly write the family name "Voor-
hies."

Had child :

- A. Daniel, b. circa 1759; d. ; m. Rebecca Im-
lay, b. ; d.

He resided first in the vicinity of Trenton, N. J., but
removed, in 1786, to Lexington, Ky., and in 1809 to
Maury Co., Tenn.

Had children :

- I. William, b. Sept. 18, 1779; d. June 11, 1857; m.
Sept. 8, 1808, Mary Sanderson, b. June 23, 1796.
Had children :

Garret S., b. Jan. 24, 1810; d. Oct. 9, 1811.

Sally M., b. Feb. 14, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1878; m.
 1st, Hugh Bell, b. ; d. ; m.
 2^d, Glover (M.D.), b. ; d.
 ; m. 3^d, Richard Daniel,
 b.

Jemima Ann, b. Nov. 30, 1814; d. Feb. 17, 1816.

Amanda M., b. Feb. 10, 1817; m. J. F.
 Underhill, b.

William, b. June 15, 1819; d. Sept. . . . , 1884;
 m., Jan. 26, 1854, McDougal, dau. of
 Admiral McDougal, U. S. N., b.
 He was at one time Naval Officer of the
 Port of San Francisco, Cal.

Lucy Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1821; m., June . . . , 1842,
 C. D. King, of Alabama, b.

Thomas M., b. Aug. 10, 1823.

Sophonria, b. Apr. 3, 1826; d. Jan. 21, 1827.

John Q., b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. May 2, 1832.

II. Susan, b. ; d. ; m. J. R. Sutton,
 b. ; d.
 Had children:

Robico Sutton, b.

Jane Sutton, b.

Caroline Sutton, b.

Laura Sutton, b.

Samuel Sutton, b.

Royal Sutton, b.

III. Peter Imlay, b. Oct. 12, 1786; d. Oct. 13, 1855; m. 1st
 Mar. 5, 1811, Polly J. Roberts, b.
 Aug. 23, 1818; m. 2^d, Mar. 6, 1822, Mrs. Sarah
 Chapman Herndon (née Gordon), b. Mar. 1,
 1787; d. Aug. 20, 1853.
 Had children:

Mary Ann, b. Jan. 12, 1812; d. Mar. 15, 1825.

Dorothea H., b. July 3, 1813; d. June 25, 1843
 m., Oct. 26, 1831, Edward Wortham, b.

Isaac Garret, b. Sept. 2, 1814; d. Dec. 2, 1865;
 m., Feb. 2, 1848, Nannie Walker, b.

Susan I., b. Oct. 17, 1815; d. Nov. 12, 1858, m.,
 Aug. 10, 1831, John P. Wortham (M.D.),
 b.

Eliza Rebecca, b. Feb. 17, 1817; d. Mar. 3, 1874;
 m. 1st, Aug. . . . , 1833, Tarpley, b.;
 d.; m. 2^d, , 1839, T. B. Folger,
 b.

Sally P., b. July 14, 1818; d. Apr. 9, 1868; m.,
 June 4, 1837, Newell Williams, b.

Catherine Chapman, b. Mar. 16, 1823; m., Mar.
 16, 1847, Joseph M. Towler (M.D.), b.

IV. Garret L., b. , 1787; d. Oct. 13, 1858; m.
 1814, Mrs. Sacy Nicholson (née Hunter), b. May
 14, 1783; d. Apr. 16, 1873.
 Had children:

I. William Milton, b. , 1815; m. 1st,
 Robina Gant, b. ; d. ; m.
 2^d, Roy, b.

Had children :

William G., b.

Alfred H., b.

Laura, b.

Robina, b.

Milton, b.

Calvin, b.

Anna, b.

Maury, b.

2. Emily, b., 1818; m. 1st, White,
 b.; d.; m. 2^d,
 Kingston, b.

Had children :

Chapman White, b.

Maria White, b.

James White, b.

Fannie White, b.

Mosell White, b.

Mollie Kingston, b.

3. James G., b. Nov. 17, 1821; m., July 20, 1843,
 Susan D. Chappell, b.
 He resides at Columbia, Tenn.
 Had children :

THE VAN VOORHIS FAMILY.

- Garret D., b. July 27, 1846.
- Sacy P., b. June 6, 1849.
- John Hays, b. Dec. 6, 1851; d. Oct. 27, 1884.
- Milton T., b. Aug. 26, 1853.
- James Chappell, b. Feb. 22, 1858.
- Joseph Lain, b. Oct. 12, 1860.
- Susan Hunter, b. Nov. 6, 1864.
- c. Cornelius, b. Oct. 6, 1729; d. circa 1820; m. Neeltje
Hoogland, b. ; d. .
His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children;
- A. Maria, bap. June 13, 1750; d. .
- B. Daniel, b. Aug. 30, 1751; d. June 10, 1824; m., Feb. 28,
1775, Catherine Richards, b. Jan. 4, 1758; d. .
Had children:
- I. John Richards, b. Jan. 9, 1776; d. June 5, 1805.
- II. Sarah, b. Nov. 16, 1777; d. June 23, 1778.
- III. Susanna, b. Sept. 18, 1780; d. ; m., Apr. 3,
1808, Charles Gage (Capt.), b. .
They resided at Portland, Maine.
- IV. Daniel Cornelius, b. Aug. 27, 1783; d. July 16, 1818;
m. Sarah Varian, b. ; d. .
Had children:
1. William, b. July 1, 1808; m., June 3, 1838,
Sophie Elizabeth De Le Ree, b. May 21,
1814; d. Apr. 18, 1874.

Had children :

William Augustus, b. Dec. 26, 1839.

Charles Henry, b. June 13, 1841.

George Edward, b. Dec. 26, 1844.

James De Le Ree, b. Feb. 1, 1846; d. July
12, 1847.

2. Adeline, b. ; d. ; m. Frank

Tully, b. ; d.

Had children :

William Tully, b.

Samuel Tully, b.

Louisa Tully, b.

Adaline Tully, b.

Frank Tully, b.

3. John Richards, b. Jan. . . . , 1818; d. June . . . ,
1818.

V. Richards, b. Mar. 5, 1785; d. Apr. 12, 1881; m.,
Jan. 15, 1805, Mary Hart, b. June 10, 1789; d.
Jan. 10, 1847.

Had children :

1. Daniel, b. Feb. 5, 1807; d. Oct. 13, 1872; m.,
Jan. 8, 1826, Mary D. Herbert, b. Nov. 25,
1807.

Had children :

Richards, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. Sept. 26,
1852, unmarried :

Rebecca, b. July 23, 1830; d. Jan. 17, 1881.

William Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. Feb. 7, 1839.

Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 18, 1835; m., Nov. 24, 1858, William H. Thompson.

Harman Cropsey, b. Nov. 30, 1837; d. Mar. 27, 1842.

Emma Hicks, b. Jan. 17, 1842; m., Jan. 14, 1874, William Graham, b. Nov. 19, 1838.

2. William, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. Jan. 3, 1829, unmarried.

3. Catherine, b. Feb. 12, 1812; d. Jan. 13, 1878; m., May 17, 1835, Frederick D. Stewart, b. July 12, 1814; d. Jan. 25, 1878.
Had children:

Mary Doughty Stewart, b. Feb. 19, 1837; d. Oct. 5, 1875, unmarried.

Frederick Donald Stewart, b. Apr. 16, 1839; d. May 11, 1872; m. Odalie Donnoy, b. . . .

Charles Adolphus Stewart, b. May 13, 1843; d. May 14, 1879; m., Apr. 22, 1873, Emma Ackley.

James Douglas Stewart, b. July 25, 1846; d. Feb. 19, 1853.

Thomas Cadwallader Stewart, b. June 10, 1850; m., June 5, 1873, Mary Waters, b. . . .

Catherine Isabel Stewart, b. May 3, 1853;
m., Nov. 7, 1880, Lorin Lathrop, b. . . .

Rosalie Christina Stewart, b. Sept. 18,
1856.

William Gordon Stewart, b. Jan. 23, 1857.

7. John, b. Dec. 1, 1814; d. Oct. 20, 1883; m.
Mary Mill, b. . . ., 1815; d. . . ., 1850.
Had children:

Amelia, b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Edward
Vanderhoof, b. Aug. 13, 1831.

Emily Augusta, b. July . . ., 1844; m.
Charles H. Golden, b. Apr. 15, 1844.

Peter, b. Nov. 2, 1847.

5. Mary Ann, b. Mar. 28, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1882; m.,
Jan. 24, 1838, Abram Astin, b. . . .
Had child:

Richards Van Voorhis Astin, b. Feb. 25,
1839.

6. Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1820; d. Dec. 29, 1864; m.
William Gilmore, b. . . .; d. Aug. 13, 1866.
Had children:

Rosalie Gilmore, b. . . ., 1840; m. Ly-
man R. Hopkins, b. . . .

William Gilmore, b. . . ., 1842; m.
Maggie Bridgham, b. . . .

Kate Gilmore, b. . . ., 1844; m. John
Weeks.

Daniel Gilmore, b. , 1846.

Eliza Gilmore, b. , 1848; d. , in
infancy.

John Gilmore, b. , 1850.

Douglas Gilmore, b. , 1852.

Mary Gilmore, b. , 1855.

Charles Gilmore, b. , 1857.

7. Peter C., b. Oct. 19, 1823; m. , 1841, Sarah

Van Buren, b. , 1826.

He resides in Brooklyn, L. I.

Had children :

Mary, b. , 1847; d. , 1848.

Daniel, b. , 1852; d. , 1853.

Lizzie, b. , 1856; d. , 1862.

8. Rosalie M., b. May 9, 1825; m., Dec. 16, 1847,

Nicholas W. Van Duyne, b. Mar. 21, 1818;

d. Oct. 2, 1859.

Had children :

Mary Emma Van Duyne, b. Dec. 9, 1848.

William Garret Van Duyne, b. Sept. 23, 1850
m., July 3, 1873, Mary L. Farnsworth.

Kate Stewart Van Duyne, b. July 30, 1852
m., Sept. 12, 1877, John W. Coombs.

Anna Amelia Van Duyne, b. Apr. 1, 1854
m., Jan. 3, 1873, George L. Hopkins.

Willits Jarvis Van Duyn, b. Jan. 25, 1856;
m., Mar. 27, 1878, Mary C. Myrick.

Rosalie M. Van Duyn, b. Dec. 24, 1857; m.
Feb. 21, 1878, Henry Heitman, Jr.

Sarah Wyckoff Van Duyn, b. Dec. 9, 1859;
m., Oct. 10, 1883, F. C. Earll.

5. Jane, b. Sept. 22, 1858; d. Jan. 18, 1881.

VI. William, b. Dec. 17, 1786; d. . . . , unmarried.

VII. Elizabeth Maria, b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. May 15, 1824;
m. Lent.

VIII. Henry, b. July 20, 1793; d. Aug. 30, 1827, unmarried.

IX. Charles, b. July 9, 1796; d. Aug. 7, 1823.

C. John, b. . . . ; d.

D. Anne, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Fundy.
b. . . . ; d.

d. Femmetje, b. Jan. 16, 1735; d.

e. John, b. June 23, 1736; d. Dec. 6, 1811; m., July 17, 1763,
Femmetje Bennet, b. . . . ; d.
His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:

A. Daniel, b. Apr. 30, 1764; d. Dec. 16, 1831; m., Mar. 28,
1789, Susanna, dau. of Benjamin Havens, b. Sept. 1,
1764; d. Oct. 2, 1817.
Had children:

I. Benjamin H., b. Aug. 22, 1791; d. June 1, 1823 (was
drowned at Gibraltar); m. Eliza Irving, b.
. . . . ; d.

Had child:

- I. William Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1816; d.
1881; m., May 5, 1846, Melinda G.
; d.

Had children:

Catherine Grace, b. Feb. 17, 1850; m.
George A. Hawkins.

William Henry, b. Mar. 20, 1851; m.
Sarah Colburn.

Benjamin Franklin, b. Apr. 30, 1852;
Evelina Thompson.

- II. Phebe, b. Apr. 26, 1794; d. May 2, 1829; m., Apr. 17,
1815, Thomas Webster.

III. Thomas H., b. Aug. 15, 1796; d. Feb. 10, 1815.

IV. Abigail Strong, b. Dec. 13, 1799; d.

- B. Mary, b. Mar. 11, 1766; d.; m., Feb. 20, 1797;
Jeremiah Remsen, b.; d.
Had children:

- I. John Remsen, b. Feb. 13, 1792; d.; m., Mar.
19, 1812, Lemmetie Lott; b.; d.
Had children:

Jeremiah Remsen, b. Jan. 18, 1813.

John Remsen, b. Feb. 21, 1815.

Phebe Remsen, b. Nov. 4, 1818.

- II. Margaret Remsen, b. Nov. 10, 1794; d.
Sept. 20, 1814, Peter Williamson, b.
d.

Had children :

Mary Ann Williamson, b. June 22, 1816.

William Williamson, b. Feb. 17, 1818.

Jeremiah R. Williamson, b. Aug. 19, 1820; m.,
Feb. 11, 1847, Emaline Van Voorhis, b.
Sept. 7, 1813.

Caroline Williamson, b. June 30, 1822.

C. John, b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848; m., Nov. 23, 1797,
Sarah, dau. of Daniel Van Voorhis and Sarah Brett,
(his cousin), b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859.
He resided at Hamptonburgh, Orange Co., N. Y.
Had children :

Phebe, b. June 19, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. July 12, 1812.

Susannah, b. Nov. 18, 1802; m., Apr. 9, 1828,
Thomas Faulkner.

Samuel Newton, b. June 30, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1826.

Sally Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

William, b. June 1, 1809; d. July 10, 1834.

Mary R., b. July 7, 1811; m., May 29, 1833, William
B. Vail.

Emaline, b. Sept. 7, 1813; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Jeremiah
R. Williamson, b. Aug. 19, 1820.

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1873; m.,
Dec. 30, 1835, Albert Rockefeller.

Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m., Jan. 6, 1841, Charles Puff.

D. Bennet, b. Mar. 1, 1771; d. , 1799; m., Apr. 28, 1773, Phebe Patchen, b. Jan. 26, 1773; d. .
He resided in the vicinity of Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

I. Phebe, b. Apr. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 17, 1794.

II. Sarah, b. June 17, ; d. ; m. James White, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Sarah White, b. ; m. Cornelius Van Mater.

III. Robert, b. Nov. 30, 1798; d. Jan. 10, 1839; m., Nov. 6, 1820, Maria Morrell, b. , 1800; d. , 1878.
He resided in Brooklyn, L. I.
Had children:

1. Phebe, b. Dec. 2, 1821; m., Samuel Pearsali, b. .

2. Sarah, b. Sept. 2, 1823; d. , unmarried.

3. Maria Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1825; m. Marvin Robbins, b. .

4. William Henry, b. Feb. 17, 1828; d. Apr. 26, 1871; m. 1st, Margaret Beebe, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, , 1867, Mrs. Alice Bloomfield, b. .
Had children:

Frank, b. Apr. 19, 1852.

Charles Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1853.

Randolph, b. Nov. 20, 1855.

5. Robert, b. Sept. 6, 1830; d. ; m.
Sophia Larue.

6. John, b. July 11, 1833.

7. Edward, b. .

8. Elizabeth, b. ; m. William Hen-
drickson, b. .

E. Abraham, b. May 16, 1773; d. ; m. Alice
Luyster, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Richard, b. Mar. 15, 1803.

F. Femmetje, b. June 8, 1776; d. .

G. William, b. Sept. 11, 1779; d. July 22, 1862; m. 1st,
Susan Treadwell, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d,
Elizabeth Meyers, b. .
No children.

H. Jeromus, b. Sept. 14, 1785; d. ; m. Han-
nah Hendrickson, b. ; d. .
Had children:

I. John Bennet, bap. Apr. 18, 1813.

II. Elizabeth, bap. Apr. 24, 1814.

f. Daniel, b. July 8, 1738; d. ; m. 1st, (li-
cense dated Apr. 26, 1769), Mrs. Sarah Brett, widow of
Francis Brett, and dau. of Coert Van Voorhees, of Fish-
kill, N. Y., b. May 12, 1746; d. Sept. 15, 1777; m. 2^d,
July 12, 1780, Mary Newton, b. Nov. 28, 1755; d. Oct. 31,
1789; m. 3^d, May 1, 1791, Nancy Myers, b. ; d.
Feb. 17, 1840.

THE VAN VOORHIES FAMILY.

His descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis." Daniel Van Voorhis, better known as Captain Daniel Van Voorhis, after the death of his first wife, Sarah Brown, about the year 1780, settled at Runners Creek, New Jersey, where he married his second wife, Mary Newton. In 1785 he removed to Pigeon Creek, Washington Co., Pa. Had children

- A. Samuel Newton, b. July 10, 1774; d. _____; m. June 22, 1807, Sarah Myers, b. Jan. 14, 1784; d. _____
 He resided at the time of his death near Bucyrus, Ohio.
 Had children:

- I. Daniel, b. Apr. 14, 1801; d. _____; m. 1st, Elizabeth Hamilton, b. _____; d. _____; m. 2^d, Heley Jones, b. _____
 Had children:

Nancy, b. Sept. 1, 1827.

Samuel, b. Mar. 29, 1829.

Phebe, b. _____.

William, b. _____.

Rachel, b. _____.

- II. William Roe, b. May 25, 1803; m. 1st, Hannah Jones, b. _____; d. _____; m. 2^d, Almedia Johnson, b. _____
 Had children:

Hiram, b. Sept. 19, 1822.

Daniel, b. June 11, 1827.

Sarah, b. Aug. 29, 1829.

Abraham, b. Sept. 10, 1830; d. Sept. 4, 1832.

Rebecca, b. Dec. 20, 1832.

Kate Ellen, b. Oct. 11, 1836.

Almedia, b. Apr. 20, 1843.

James, b. Jan. 19, 1845.

Mary, b. Sept. 12, 1846; d. Apr. 26, 1850.

Eliza, b. July 20, 1848.

George, b. Oct. 15, 1850.

Martha, b. Apr. 4, 1852.

Isaac, b. Feb. 18, 1855.

John, b. Feb. 18, 1855 (twin); d. Mar. 19, 1856.

Alice, b. May 24, 1857; d. May 25, 1884.

Albert, b. May 24, 1857 (twin).

III. Charles Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. 1, July 9, 1832,

Susan Jones, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d,

E. Furgeson, b.

He resides at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio.

Had children :

1. Ellen, b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. July 27, 1834.

2. Townsend, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m., Dec. 2, 1857,

Mahala Houck, b.

Had children :

Bernice, b. July 10, 1860.

Charles L., b. Apr. 8, 1862.

Minnie E., b. Mar. 30, 1864.

Nettie M., b. Feb. 25, 1866.

William J., b. Aug. 6, 1872.

3. Parker J., b. Mar. 25, 1837; m., Mar. 28, 1857.

Annabel Dennis, b.

Had children:

Sylva, b. Apr. 30, 1861.

Alexander, b. June 6, 1863.

Ida, b. June 9, 1867.

Edward, b. Mar. 28, 1869.

4. Charles S., b. Apr. 2, 1839; m., Mar. 17, 1860.

Lucy Dennis, b.

Had children:

Eva, b. Jan. 27, 1861.

Mamie, b. Dec. 19, 1866.

Lucy D., b. May 8, 1869.

Mattie, b. Dec. 12, 1871.

Frank, b. Apr. 7, 1873.

Harriet, b. June 11, 1875.

Oral, b. May 7, 1877.

5. William L., b. Oct. 2, 1842; m., Oct. 5, 1865.

Jennie McCammet, b.

Had children :

Emma, b. Sept. 4, 1866.

James E., b. May 9, 1868.

Etta, b. July 8, 1874.

Carlton, b. Oct. 8, 1884.

6. Wilson, b. Nov. 28, 1844; m. 1st, Dec. 28, 1865,
 Kate Simons, b. ; d. May 28, 1870;
 m. 2^d, Sept. 28, 1871, Louise Lewis, b. .
 Had children :

Allie, b. Dec. 19, 1867.

Encil, b. Apr. 18, 1873.

Bruce, b. June 19, 1875.

Clyde, b. Jan. 15, 1877.

Frederick, b. Feb. 8, 1881.

7. Lemert, b. Sept. 17, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1871; m.,
 May 1, 1869, Annie Beason, b. .
 Had child :

Lemert, b. June 24, 1870.

8. Harriet E., b. Oct. 24, 1849; m., Mar. 19, 1870,
 E. L. Lemert, b. .
 Had children :

Beverly Lemert, b. July 7, 1871.

Louis Lemert, b. July 1, 1872; d. ,
 in infancy.

- Paul Lemert, b. Oct. 11, 1873.
- Townsend Lemert, b. Apr. 13, 1873.
- Blanch Lemert, b. June 25, 1877; d.
in infancy.
- Laura Lemert, b. Jan. 24, 1879.
- Henry Lemert, b. Aug. 29, 1880.
- Mary Lemert, b. Nov. 25, 1881.
- Ellen Lemert, b. Mar. 4, 1883.
9. Isaac, b. Mar. 22, 1851; m., Mar. 25, 1872, Mary
Ross, b. . . .
Had children :
Susan, b. Jan. 29, 1873.
- James, b. Jan. 20, 1875.
- Townsend, b. Sept. 5, 1877.
- William C., b. May 26, 1880.
- Elizabeth, b. July 20, 1884.
10. Clinton, b. Mar. 13, 1854; m., Aug. 8, 1875, Jane
Toothman, b. . . .
Had children :
- Ethel, b. July 7, 1877.
- Elsworth, b. Dec. 5, 1879.
- Charles E., b. Jan. 13, 1882.
- George E., b. June 13, 1884.

II. Tezona, b. Jan. 14, 1869; m., June 4, 1881.
George Rupert, b.
Had children :

Harry Rupert, b. Aug. 27, 1883.

Ida Rupert, b. Sept. 26, 1884.

IV. Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1812; m., Jan. 1, 1828, Hiram Jones,
b.
Had children :

Caroline Jones, b. Sept. 22, 1828; d. July 9, 1859.

Eliza Jones, b. Dec. 5, 1829; d. June 20, 1874.

Melissa Jones, b. Apr. 3, 1831.

Samantha Jones, b. Mar. 31, 1836; d. Jan. 31,
1855.

Orson Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1838.

Townsend Jones, b. Jan. 10, 1840.

Jefferson Jones, b. Feb. 5, 1842.

Sarah Jones, b. May 31, 1844.

Alice Jones, b. May 27, 1850

George B. Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1853; d. , in
infancy.

Harriet Jones, b. Feb. 12, 1853 (twin); d. ,
in infancy.

V. Sally Ann, b. May 16, 1816; m., Aug. 21, 1836, George
Kiefer, b.

Had children :

Sarah Kiefer, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. Aug. 18, 1878.

Isaac M. Kiefer, b. Oct. 17, 1838.

William H. Kiefer, b. Apr. 5, 1840; d. Jan. 7,
1878.

Samuel N. Kiefer, b. July 15, 1842.

Harriet Kiefer, b. Apr. 25, 1844.

Agnes Kiefer, b. Nov. 23, 1846.

Thomas J. Kiefer, b. Aug. 10, 1847; d. Apr. 25,
1850.

James M. Kiefer, b. Oct. 5, 1849.

Hiram Kiefer, b. Oct. 13, 1853.

Emma Kiefer, b. Mar. 14, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1862.

VI. Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 23, 1875; m., Mar. 24,
1851, Barbara Hancock, b.
No children.

VII. Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. 1st, _____, 1844, Madison
Beck, b. _____; d. _____, 1859; m. 2^d,
David Beck, b. _____; d. _____, 1874.
Had children :

Emma Beck, b. Jan. 18, 1845.

Ella Beck, b. Oct. 26, 1860.

Rose Beck, b. May 30, 1862.

- B. Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859; m., Nov. 23, 1797, John Van Voorhis (her cousin), b. Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848.
For children see John Van Voorhis, born that date, *supra*.
- C. John, b. Mar. 3, 1781; d. June 28, 1874; m. 1st, Dec. 12, 1805, Sarah Fry, b. ; d. Aug. 1, 1826; m. 2^d,
Johannah Dorsey, b. ; d. May 22, 1869.
He removed with his father to Washington Co., Pa. circa 1785, and removed again in 1812 to Muskingum Co., Ohio.
Had children:
- I. Daniel, b. Nov. 25, 1806; m. Jan. 24, 1834, Jane Roberts, b. ; d. Apr. 11, 1871.
He represented Muskingum Co. in the Ohio Legislature for two years, and was a member of the Constitutional Convention of Ohio in 1873-4.
Had children:
- John R., b. July 23, 1836; d. July 11, 1882; m., Sept. 26, 1867, Lucy Frazer, b. .
- Victoria, b. Feb. 5, 1839; m., Sept. 6, 1860, Thomas Taylor.
- Samuel F., b. July 26, 1841; m., Sept. 10, 1867, Mary Fulton.
- Sarah A., b. Mar. 9, 1843; m., May 26, 1868, Joshua G. Stump.
- Mary I., b. Aug. 23, 1845; m., Feb. 28, 1866, Nathan C. Flemming.
- Zenes F., b. Sept. 3, 1847.
- Henry Clay, b. May 11, 1852; m., Dec. 15, 1875, Mary A. Brown.

THE VAN VOORHES FAMILY.

II. Mary, b. Mar. 10, 1800; d. Apr. 10, 1884; m. Jan. 4, 1833, Abel Seymour Randall, b. Feb. 17, 1792; d. Aug. 23, 1864.

Had children :

Sarah Randall, b. Nov. 3, 1834; d. Jan. 7, 1835.

Ann Randall, b. July 27, 1837.

George Randall, b. Aug. 12, 1840.

John Alexander Randall, b. Apr. 16, 1844.

Charles Eastham Randall, b. Oct. 14, 1847.

Daniel Van Voorhis Randall, b. July 4, 1852; m., Dec. 10, 1878, Susan S. Stump.

III. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1812; d. Dec. 8, 1868; m., May 8, 1838, Samuel Adams, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. Nov. 21, 1882.

Had children :

Anna Adams, b. Mar. 7, 1839; d. Feb. 28, 1844.

Sarah Adams, b. Sept. 22, 1840.

Mary Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1842; m. June 16, 1869, Isaac Samuel Van Voorhis, b. Sept. 16, 1844.

Evalina Adams, b. Apr. 30, 1844; d. June . . . , 1865.

John L. Adams, b. Mar. 11, 1846; m., Dec. 29, 1880, Mary Senior.

Virginia Adams, b. Dec. 6, 1847.

Anna J. Adams, b. May 17, 1852; d. May 25, 1855.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHES.)

II. Theresa, b. Oct. 22, 1814; d. Aug. 23, 1869; m., Dec. 12, 1839, John A. Blair, b. Mar. 31, 1815; d. Apr. 6, 1875.

Had children:

Theresa C. Blair, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. May 3, 1875.

Sarah A. Blair, b. Apr. 24, 1844.

Mary Alice Blair, b. May 11, 1848; d. May 14, 1870.

Charles Hildreth Blair, b. July 5, 1851; m., Dec. 11, 1873, Emma P. Cornell.

He resides in New York City, and is an Attorney and Counsellor-at-Law.

John Van Voorhis Blair, b. May 31, 1855.

V. Samuel Fry, b. Mar. 18, 1817; d. Oct. 19, 1840.

VI. Sarah Ann, b. May 7, 1822; m., July 29, 1841, David Riley Cook, b. Apr. 3, 1814.

They reside at Burlington, Iowa.

Had children:

Mary Abby Cook, b. July 10, 1842; d. Apr. 20, 1874; m., Nov. 4, 1868, James E. Beasley.

Jacob Lyman Cook, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m., Sept. 4, 1867, Henrietta H. Meigs.

Sarah Kate Cook, b. Feb. 1, 1847; m. Dec. 11, 1866, Edgar H. Clayton.

Samuel Edward Cook, b. Nov. 13, 1848; d. Aug. 27, 1850.

Virginia Carr Cook, b. Aug. 20, 1851; d. July 24,
1859.

John F. B. Cook, b. Nov. 11, 1854; d. Feb. 9, 1869.

Lizzie Cook, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. Jan. 31, 1859.

Lelia V. Cook, b. June 14, 1858; m., Aug. 16,
1882, Stephen A. Crump.

Charles Gilman Cook, b. Jan. 18, 1861; d. Apr. 6,
1861.

VII. Nancy, b. Jan. 13, 1824; m., Dec. 25, 1847, Littleton
Adams, b.

D. Daniel, b. Dec. 22, 1783; d. Aug. 6, 1851; m., Nov. 19,
1807, Mary Frye, b. Feb. 9, 1788; d. May 4, 1880.
Had children :

I. Newton, b. Sept. 16, 1808; m., May 28, 1829, Nancy
Cooper, b. Nov. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 25, 1879.
Had children :

1. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1830; d. Oct. . . . , 1864; m., Jan.
18, 1849, John S. Hill, b. ; d. Sept. . . . ,
1864.
Had children :

Nancy Elizabeth Hill, b. May . . . , 1850; d.
May 6, 1852.

Lucretia Hill, b. . . . , 1852; d. Nov. 2, 1860.

Julia Ann Hill, b. Mar. 21, 1857; d. Mar. 25,
1857.

George Newton Hill, b. . . . , 1858; d. Nov.
8, 1860.

Sandford Clinton Hill, b. Dec. 24, 1859.

Joseph Harvey Hill, b. Oct. 20, 1861.

Mary Ellen Hill, b. Sept. 1, 1863.

2. Narcissa, b. Mar. 7, 1833; m., Nov. 20, 1851,
James Harvey Yant, b. . . .
Had children :

Clarence Linden Yant, b. Oct. 5, 1853; d.
Feb. 6, 1858.

Daniel Newton Yant, b. Dec. 13, 1857.

James Taylor Yant, b. July 28, 1860; d. Apr.
26, 1863.

Samuel Linton Yant, b. Aug. 26, 1863.

Theodore Clinton Yant, b. May 22, 1867.

Lena May Yant, b. May 22, 1869; d. Apr.
. . . , 1871.

Nora Ethel Yant, b. Aug. 24, 1874.

Harvey Aaron Yant, b. Jan. 20, 1879.

3. Julia Ann, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m., Sept. 6, 1854,
Clinton Van Voorhis, b. . . .
For children see Clinton Van Voorhis, mar-
ried that date, infra.

4. Elgy Theodore, b. June 10, 1837; m., Feb. 10,
1859, Isabella Fry, b. July 10, 1838.
Had children :

Frank, b. Nov. 12, 1859.

Ora Etta, b. Dec. 6, 1860; d. June 15, 1864.

Nancy Elizabeth, b. Jan. 21, 1862.

Isabella Fry, b. Apr. 20, 1863; d. May 31, 1864.

Van, b. Mar. 3, 1865.

Lillie Belle, b. Sept. 3, 1867.

Elgy Theodore, b. Feb. 5, 1869.

Ellen May, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

Willie Abraham, b. July 9, 1872; d. Dec. 11, 1876.

Cora Estelle, b. Apr. 11, 1874; d. Aug. 20, 1875.

Vera, b. Nov. 2, 1880.

Newton, b. Mar. 30, 1882.

5. Newton, b. Aug. 1, 1839; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

6. Josiah Cooper, b. Jan. 29, 1842; d. Sept. 6, 1863.

7. Isaac Samuel, b. Sept. 16, 1844; m., June 16, 1869, Mary Adams, b. Aug. 16, 1842.
Had children:

Herbert Adams, b. June 26, 1870.

Edwin, b. Jan. 20, 1872; d. Feb. 20, 1872.

Edgar Clayton, b. Feb. 12, 1873; d. Dec. 8, 1876.

John Adams, b. Apr. 18, 1875.

Samuel, b. Aug. 29, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1879.

Edith, b. Sept. 27, 1880.

8. Nancy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 20, 1846; d. July 27, 1884; m., Aug. 7, 1879, George W. Prescott, b.

Had children:

Gracie Prescott, b. June 3, 1880; d. in infancy.

Ella Prescott, b. Nov. 20, 1881.

9. Jerome Enoch, b. Mar. 14, 1849.

10. Sarah Cassa, b. Feb. 22, 1852; m., Oct. 14, 1873, Lloyd Morgan, b.

Had children:

Gracie Morgan, b. Mar. 6, 1875.

Lelia Morgan, b. June 30, 1876.

II. Elgy, b. June 2, 1810; m., Nov. 15, 1832, Hester Frye, b. Oct. 22, 1815.

Had children:

Jane, b. Mar. 26, 1834; m., Jan. 23, 1851, Josiah M. Ross.

Isaac, b. Jan. 15, 1836; m., Feb. 21, 1858, Lydia Ross.

Mary, b. Feb. 10, 1838; m., Aug. 25, 1853, Elihu Taylor.

Minerva, b. May 10, 1841; m., Aug. 14, 1860, John Long.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Daniel F., b. Nov. 11, 1847; m., July 2, 1873.
Amelia Titus.

Jerome F., b. Apr. 8, 1852; m., Apr. 15, 1875,
Belle Morris.

Laura H. B., b. Feb. 23, 1855; m., Sept. 10,
1872, Albert Titus.

Dora M. F., b. June 2, 1857; m., Dec. 28, 1878,
Joseph Cole.

III. Abraham F., b. Feb. 1, 1812; m. 1st, Mar. 24, 1835,
Mary Carsons, b. Mar. 17, 1816; d. Apr. 2, 1867;
m. 2^d, May 11, 1870, Sarah Barnet, b.
Had children:

Newton, b. Jan. 8, 1836; d. Jan. 5, 1841.

Elizabeth, b. Sept. 2, 1837; d. Sept. 22, 1874;
m., Oct. 23, 1855, John Williams.

Daniel, b. Sept. 26, 1839; d. Mar. 12, 1864.

Caroline, b. Mar. 16, 1841; d. July 12, 1870; m.,
Apr. 7, 1870, Richard Rose.

Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1842; m., May 18, 1871,
Richard Rose.

Theresa, b. Jan. 15, 1844; d. Apr. 9, 1862.

Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1848.

Maria, b. May 30, 1848; d. Aug. 4, 1849.

John C., b. May 28, 1850; m., Oct. 2, 1880, Ida
Foster.

Abram, b. Oct. 8, 1852.

Louisa, b. Jan. 11, 1855; d. May 19, 1856.

Van, b. Apr. 18, 1858.

Franklin, b. Sept. 22, 1873.

IV. Sarah, b. Apr. 10, 1814; m., Apr. 12, 1832, Samuel Cooper, b.

Had children:

John Park Cooper, b. June 7, 1834.

Frederick William Cooper, b. Mar. 31, 1837.

Mary Jane Cooper, b. July 26, 1839.

Clarinda Eliza Cooper, b. May 27, 1842.

Van Cooper, b. Nov. 20, 1847.

V. John F., b. Sept. 9, 1818; m., Apr. 6, 1843, Eliza McBeth, b. Jan. 22, 1826.

Had children:

Veanamon, b. May 23, 1845; m., Aug. 18, 1871,
Jennie Taylor.

Daniel F., b. Oct. 12, 1847; m. Dec. . . , 1878,
Mary A. Balmer.

Thomas B., b. July 26, 1849.

Harvey, b. Apr. 13, 1853.

Jerome, b. Oct. 22, 1856.

Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1862.

VI. Christena, b. Jan. 29, 1821; m., July 2, 1840, West Frye, b. Jan. 24, 1818.

Had children :

Robert Finley Biddle Frye, b. June 7, 1841 ; m.,
Sept. 29, 1870, Catherine Bell Teeple.

Sarah Amanda Frye, b. May 4, 1843 ; m., Sept.
25, 1863, John Hindman Gaston.

Mary Hester Frye, b. Jan. 13, 1846 ; m., Oct. 24,
1803, Isaac Newton Morrison.

Martha Etta Frye, b. May 31, 1849 ; m., Dec. 16,
1869, George Craighead Boggs.

Ellen Clarinda Jane Frye, b. Dec. 23, 1853 ; m.,
Oct. 29, 1873, Philip Milton Steffler.

VII. Isaac, b. Mar. 27, 1823 ; m., Aug. 26, 1846, Elmyra
Hopkins, b. Sept. 29, 1826.

Had children :

Hannah Salena, b. Oct. 9, 1848 ; m., Nov. 16,
1867, H. H. Huffman.

Samuel Sheridan, b. May 22, 1850 ; d. Nov. 25,
1881 ; m., Sept. 16, 1880, Lulu Hossick.

Thomas Hopkins, b. June 17, 1852.

Franklin Bentley, b. June 17, 1852 (twin) ; d.
Sept. 10, 1854.

Lizzie Freeman, b. Jan. 2, 1856 ; m., Jan. 2, 1878,
John Gettman.

Veanamon, b. Dec. 1, 1858.

Elgy, b. Aug. 2, 1861 ; d. Jan. 1, 1864.

Charles, b. Oct. 11, 1866.

VIII. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1825; m., Oct. 31, 1855, Ann Elizabeth Burgan, b.
Had children:

Mary Belle, b. June 9, 1857.

James Frank, b. Dec. , 1859.

George Russ, b. Nov. 27, 1862.

Valverde, b. Aug. 31, 1865; m., Mar. 15, 1884,
Frederick William Dundas, b.

Jodahlia, b. Sept. 23, 1868.

IX. Jerome, b. Apr. 30, 1827; m. 1st, Sept. 9, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Cooper, b. Jan. 12, 1835; d. May 15, 1866; m. 2^d, Nov. 15, 1869, Catherine M. Holmes, b.
Had children:

Melissa Jane, b. June 12, 1852; m., Mar. 9, 1870,
Leonidas Holmes.

Walter Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1854.

William H., b. Oct. 5, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1879,
Emma Dell Caldwell.

Laura Ellen, b. Aug. 14, 1858; m., Dec. 25,
1878, John C. Cook.

X. Harvey B., b. May 27, 1829; m., Nov. 30, 1850, Ellen Hopkins, b. Dec. 1, 1827.
Had children:

Lizzie H., b. Aug. 13, 1851; m., Aug. 1, 1871,
William Dauler.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Jennie H., b. Aug. 21, 1855; m., Dec. 25, 1874,
Robert H. MacWhinney.

Harvey Norton, b. Mar. 14, 1861.

XI. Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1831; m., Feb. 15, 1849, Benjamin
Franklin Bentley, b.

E. Abraham, b. Dec. 28, 1785; d. Dec. 4, 1871; m. 1st, May
11, 1818, Ann Watkins, b. ; d. Nov. 2, 1828;
m. 2^d, Nov. 28, 1829, Jane Phillips, b.
Had children:

I. Garret T., b. Feb. 18, 1819; m. 1st, Oct. 20, 1842, Hester
Frye, b. ; d. Mar. 20, 1864; m. 2^d,
Oct. 16, 1867,

II. Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. Nov. 17, 1822.

III. Robert, b. July 21, 1822; m., Feb. 15, 1843, Caroline
Frye, b.

IV. Mary, b. May 5, 1826; d. Jan. 31, 1863; m., Apr. 6,
1848, Vincent Colvin, b. ; d. Mar. 31, 1876.

V. Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1850; m., Apr. 12,
1849, Thornton Watkins, b. ; d. Jan. 2, 1852.

VI. Lucinda, b. Aug. 7, 1832; d. June 24, 1840.

VII. John, b. Sept. 6, 1835; m., Sept. 15, 1859, Isa H. Tee-
ple, b.

VIII. Emeline, b. Feb. 28, 1838; m. Joseph Brown,
b.

IX. Caroline, b. Nov. 1, 1840; m., May 29, 1862, James
Jones, b. ; d. June 25, 1877.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

- X. Serenia Ann, b. July 2, 1843; d. Mar. 23, 1861.
- XI. Cynthia, b. Jan. 16, 1848; m., Oct. 15, 1868, Cooper Bentley, b. ; d. July 12, 1880.
- F. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1788; d. Aug. 11, 1794.
- G. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1792; d. Aug. 18, 1875.
- H. Isaac, b. Mar. 15, 1794; d. June 4, 1875; m., May 13, 1819, Mary Hair, b. Mar. 10, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1876.
Had children:
- I. Daniel, b. Mar. 15, 1820; d. Mar. 12, 1848; m., Aug. 22, 1844, Martha Houlsworth.
- II. Nancy, b. Aug. 19, 1821; d. July 9, 1884; m., Jan. 1, 1851, John Pollock.
- III. James H., b. Aug. 21, 1822; m., , 1846, Mary Smith, b. ; d. July 29, 1848.
- IV. John S. (M.D.), b. May 8, 1823; m. Sept. 7, 1847, Elizabeth Smith, b. Dec. 25, 1829.
- V. Rebecca, b. .
- VI. Theresa, b. Jan. 27, 1827.
- VII. Martha J., b. .
- VIII. Clinton, b. ; m., Sept. 6, 1854, Julia Ann Van Voorhis, b. Feb. 23, 1835.
Had children:
- Isaac Newton, b. June 12, 1855; m., Apr. 20, 1881, Mary Grabner.
- William Lindsey, b. Jan. 25, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1860.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Albert Lane, b. Dec. 4, 1859.

Kate Ada, b. Jan. 2, 1862.

Mary Belle, b. Feb. 16, 1864.

Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1866; d. June 28, 1867.

Sarah Anne, b. Aug. 31, 1868.

Ivie Ruth, b. Oct. 30, 1870.

Rebecca Narcissa, b. Aug. 22, 1874.

Viola, b. Oct. 2, 1878.

g. Antie, b. Oct. 14, 1741; d.

h. Jerome, b. Apr. 8, 1743; d. ; m. Ann, dau. of
Gideon Townsend, b. ; d.

He resided at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and his descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."

Had children:

A. Femmetje, b. Nov. . . , 1771; d. Oct. 5, 1834; m.

Benjamin Wey, b. ; d.

They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children:

Elizabeth Wey, b. Apr. 10, 1792.

James Wey, b. Feb. 5, 1794.

Phebe Wey, b. Jan. 25, 1796.

John Wey, b. Mar. 23, 1798.

Gitty Wey, b. Apr. 22, 1800.

Ann Maria Wey, b. May 7, 1802.

Abraham Wey, b. Apr. 27, 1809.

Cornelius Wey, b. Nov. 1, 1811.

B. John, b. Nov. 10, 1772; d. Mar. 7, 1842; m., Feb. 10, 1799, Sarah Southard, b. May 26, 1779; d. Sept. 18, 1855.

Had children:

I. Daniel, b. Oct. 5, 1800.

II. Richard Southard, b. Dec. 17, 1802.

III. Eliza, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. May 12, 1875; m., Oct. 5, 1827, Gideon T. Vermilyea, b.

Had children:

Maria Vermilyea, b. Feb. 28, 1830.

John V. Vermilyea, b. Oct. 5, 1831.

Sylvester P. Vermilyea, b. Aug. 28, 1834; d. Jan. 23, 1872.

IV. Deborah Ann, b. Oct. 9, 1808.

V. William, b. July 4, 1811.

VI. Jane, b. Apr. 24, 1813; d. May . . . , 1860; m. Silas Hilliker, b.

C. Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1778; d. Aug. 22, 1855; m., Oct. 6, 1793, Stephen Schouten, b. ; d.

Had children:

Helen Schouten, b. Jan. 16, 1795.

Maria Rapalje Schouten, b. Jan. 16, 1795 (twin).

Abraham Schouten, b. Jan. 1, 1796.

Samuel Schouten.

John Schouten, b.

Sarah Schouten, b.

Eliza Schouten, b. Oct. 18, 1803.

Jerome Schouten, b.

D. Jerome, b. ; d. ; m., Dec. 23, 1803, Sabra
Scott, b. ; d. ; who as a widow m.
2^d, Tunis Du Bois.
Had children :

William, b.

Cornelius, b.

Eliza, b.

Ann, b.

Sarah, b.

E. Daniel, b. May 10, 1780; d. Apr. 23, 1842; m., Aug. 17,
1805, Margaret Haines, b. ; d. Jan. 20, 1859.
Had children :

I. Jeromus Haines, b. Aug. 15, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1875;
m., July 2, 1840, Catherine Myers, b. ;
d. May 4, 1873.
Had children :

Charles H., b. Apr. 13, 1842; d. Sept. 28, 1872;
m., Aug. 16, 1871, Irene Jackson, b.

Lizzie M., b. Mar. 2, 1844; m., Mar. 25, 1867,
Peter Myer, b.

II. William Henry, b. , 1808; d. , 1875; m.
Elizabeth Haight, b. ; d. ,
1848.

(XIV. CORNELIS COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had child :

Jennie E. H., b. Sept. 10, 1844; m., Jan. 13,
1869, Charles S. Hasbrouck.

F. Zebulon Townsend, b. Sept. 18, 1788; d. July 19, 1878;
m., Dec. 22, 1812, Eliza Southard, b. Nov. 7, 1792;
d. Jan. 26, 1875.

Had children :

I. Richard Southard, b. Oct. 9, 1814; d. Nov. 10, 1845,
at San Antonio, Texas; m. Elizabeth Leach,
b. . . . ; d. May 26, 1883.

II. James, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. 1st, Oct. 23, 1839, Cath-
erine Terwilliger, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m.
2^d, Nov. 18, 1858, Ellen Preston, b. . . .

Had children :

Mary Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1841.

George Brewster, b. Nov. 6, 1844.

Richard S., b. May 1, 1847.

William B., b. Mar. 22, 1850.

Ann E., b. Dec. 29, 1853.

Adel, b. July 15, 1859.

Frank Preston, b. Sept. 20, 1861.

III. Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1816; m. Apr. 11, 1837, Jerome
Scofield, b. Oct. 22, 1815.

Had children :

Lebbeus Scofield, b. Sept. 2, 1838; m. 1, July 3,
1864, Phebe Augusta Crosby, b. . . . ;

d. Aug. . . . , 1866; m. 2^d, Phebe Olive
Santee, b. . . .

He resides at Clinton, Iowa.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

James T. Scofield, b. Oct. 5, 1840; d. Dec. 13, 1891;
m., Dec. 11, 1864, Francisella Showerman,
b.

IV. Jane, b. May 25, 1819; m., Apr. 17, 1839, George
Brewster, b.; d. July 13, 1878.

V. Elizabeth T., b. Dec. . . . , 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1832.

G. Hearney, b. Apr. 23, 1789; d. . . . , in infancy.

H. Abraham, b. Sept. 14, 1794; d. May 21, 1868; m. 1st,
Mar. 8, 1816, Abbey, dau. of Lebbeus Scofield, of
Fishkill, N. Y., b.; d. Mar. 17, 1828; m.
2^d, . . . , 1831, Hannah, dau. of Lebbeus Scofield,
b.; d. Apr. 5, 1842.
He resided most of his life at Fishkill, Dutchess Co.,
N. Y., but died at Buffalo, N. Y., to which place he
removed in 1867.
Had children:

I. Ann Catherine, b. July 8, 1817; m., June 11, 1850,
Harry H. Matteson, of Buffalo, N. Y., b.
Had children:

Kate Maria Matteson, b. Sept. 9, 1851; d. June
8, 1854.

Clara Louise Matteson, b. July 18, 1853; d. July
28, 1854.

Henry Hickcox Matteson, b. Dec. 3, 1856.

Howard Newman Matteson, b. Nov. 11, 1858.

II. Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1819; m., Dec. 6, 1839,
Cornelius J. Haight, of Pawling, Dutchess Co.,
N. Y., b.
Had children:

Henry E. Haight, b. Nov. 24, 1840.

Abram Van Voorhis Haight, b. Aug. 24, 1842.

Joseph F. Haight, b. Oct. 8, 1845.

Lewis W. Haight, b. June 2, 1848.

Edward S. Haight, b. Dec. 11, 1851.

III. Bartow White, b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. Apr. 27, 1887; m., June 9, 1847, Helen, dau. of Peter Crannel Tappen, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., b.

He was born at Fishkill, N. Y., but removed in 1844 to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and in 1851 to New York City, where he engaged in the iron business, and was one of the founders of the Manhattan Iron Co. of Manhattanville, N. Y., of which he was for many years the president. Was a member of the Board of Aldermen of the City of New York in the years 1865 and 1866, and was for many years a director in the Park Bank of New York City.

Had children:

1. David Hoadley, b. Dec. 26, 1848; d. Mar. 27, 1850.

2. William Walgrove, b. Dec. 29, 1850; m., Nov. 11, 1874, Carrie, dau. of Jesse W. Benedict, of N. Y. City, b.

Had children:

William Walgrove, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

Bartow White, b. Mar. 17, 1877.

Helen, b. May 19, 1881.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

3. Arthur Stoddard, b. July 1, 1858; d. Jan. 8, 1884; m., Oct. 18, 1882, Elma Smythe, d. of Cyprian Preston, b.

4. Bartow White, b. Aug. 26, 1862.

5. Helen Abbie, b. Aug. 8, 1867; m., Apr. 20, 1887, Thomas Maitland.

II. Mary Matilda, b. Sept. 4, 1825; m., Jan. 13, 1853, George H. Waud, of Buffalo, N. Y., b. Had children:

Mary Moyas Waud, b. Oct. 18, 1853.

George Humphries Waud, b. May 17, 1855.

Francis Haight Waud, b. Oct. 11, 1858.

Edward Waud, b. Nov. 30, 1860.

V. Abbey, b. Mar. 8, 1828.

I. Sarah, b. Mar. 31, 1796; d. ; m. William Burroughs, b. Had children:

Ann Burroughs, b.

Laura Burroughs, b.

Jerome Burroughs, b.

J. Nancy, b. , 1797; d. ; m. Samuel Lewis Hyde, b. Had children:

Ebenezer Hyde, b.

Ann Hyde, b.

Samuel Hyde, b.

Abraham Hyde, b.

John Hyde, b.

- i. Abraham, b. Nov. 6, 1751; d.; m. Marretje,
dau. of Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., bap. Nov. 30,
1763; d.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and was a farmer, and his
descendants write the family name "Van Voorhis."

Had children :

- A. Abraham, b.; d.; m. Phebe Vail,
b.; d.
Had child :

John Henry, b. May 25, 1811.

- B. Susan, b. Apr. 1, 1783; d. Dec. 22, 1879; m. Abra-
ham R. Adriance, of Hopewell, Dutchess Co., N. Y.,
b.

Had children :

Emeline Adriance, b. Oct. 24, 1813.

John Adriance, b. Aug. 7, 1817.

Caroline Adriance, b. July 25, 1824.

- C. Femmetje, b. Mar. 21, 1785; d., in infancy.

- D. Hendrick, b. July 5, 1788; d. July 21, 1870.

- E. John, b. Sept. 30, 1790; d.; m. Phebe
Fluellen, b.
Had children :

Abram, b.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

John Henry, b.

Dennison B., b.

Mina Ann, b.

Susan, b.

F. Femmetje, b. Dec. 8, 1792; d., 1873; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1814, John Van Bramer, b.; d.; m. 2^d, Christopher Hughson, b.; d.

G. Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1792 (twin); d.

H. Peter, b. Feb. 8, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1867; m., Jan. 29, 1822, Margaret Sickman, b. Feb. . . ., 1805; d. Sept. 29, 1875.

He resided at Osnaburgh, Stark Co., Ohio.

Had children:

I. Abraham, b. Dec. 12, 1822; m., Dec. 8, 1842, Elizabeth Engle, b.

Had children:

Margaret, b. May 23, 1844, d. Mar. 16, 1848.

John E., b. May 23,; m., Feb. 6, 1872, Isabella Shear.

Cyrus, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m., Mar. 10, 1870, Ellen Judd.

Sarah, b. Apr. 20, 1854; d. Feb. 13, 1875.

Emma, b. Mar. 12, 1857; d. Jan. 4, 1884; m., Oct. 10, 1878

II. John, b. Sept. 19, 1824; m. 1st, Feb. 27, 1845, Christina Kinney, b.; d. Aug. 24, 1875; m. 2^d, Aug. 10, 1876, Barbara A. Judd, b.

Had children:

Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1846; m., Oct. 29, 1868,
William Judd.

Peter K., b. Nov. 27, 1847; m., Mar. 30, 1871,
Margaret Squires.

Mary S., b. May 14, 1849; m., June 24, 1869,
Douglas Gotschall.

Daniel Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1851; m., Sept. 3,
1876, Ida May Burnheimer.

Sarah M., b. Jan. 28, 1853; d. Mar. 19, 1881; m.
Feb. 22, 1880, Edward Nimon.

Caroline, b. Nov. 25, 1854; m., Oct. 10, 1876,
Edwin Leohr.

Annie R., b. Apr. 1, 1856; m., June 15, 1884,
Mark Criswell.

Sandford W., b. Feb. 14, 1858; m., Dec. 24, 1879,
Lucinda Snyder.

Ellenora, b. Sept. 3, 1862; m., Dec. 25, 1881,
John C. Motice.

William H., b. May 18, 1864; m., Jan. 26, 1884,
Phebe Wilson.

Elmer J., b. Apr. 28, 1866.

III. Mary C., b. Apr. 12, 1827; m. 1st, Mar. 12, 1846, George
Van Norden, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Apr.
6, 1862, George Judd, b. .
Had children:

Sarah M. Van Norden, b. Nov. 25, 1847; m., Apr.
16, 1868, Richard Netz.

Angeline Van Norden, b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. April
11, 1885; m., Mar. 15, 1868, James A. Myers.

Abraham Judd, b. Feb. 16, 1863; d. Sept. 11, 1873.

Charles E. Judd, b. Jan. 24, 1865; d. Sept. 15, 1880.

Emma F. Judd, b. Aug. 17, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1880.

Susan M. Judd, b. Jan. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 30,
1871.

IV. Barnard, b. Jan. 20, 1829; d. Mar. 7, 1836.

V. William, b. June 25, 1831; m., Dec. 25, 1851, Nancy
Kook, b.
Had children :

Abraham, b. Nov. 21, 1852; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1874,
Sarah E. Judd, b. ; d. Oct. 19, 1882;
m. 2^d, Feb. 19, 1885, Melissa Dixon.

Hiram, b. Sept. 9, 1855; m., Nov. 11, 1882, Fran-
ces Judd.

Mary E., b. Sept. 25, 1857.

Albert, b. Aug. 29, 1860; d. Mar. 15, 1862.

Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1862.

Edward, b. Aug. 10, 1865.

Charles, b. Jan. 19, 1869.

Eliza, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

VI. Daniel, b. Sept. 25, 1834; d. Feb. 29, 1836.

VII. Phillip, b. Apr. 7, 1839; d. May 20, 1885; m., Nov. 8, 1857, Sarah Silvers, b.

Had children:

Eora, b. Aug. 28, 1858; m., Jan. 12, 1875, Joseph Baker.

Edwin, b. Aug. 19, 1860; d. Aug. 1, 1862.

Lilly, b. Jan. 9, 1863; d. Mar. 11, 1863.

Harvey C., b. Sept. 26, 1866.

Ervin Grant, b. Nov. 8, 1868.

Harry A., b. Mar. 17, 1877; d. Apr. 27, 1877.

VIII. Margaret, b. May 25, 1838; m., May 19, 1857, George Welker, b.

Had children:

Emma Welker, b. July 25, 1858; m., Oct. 18, 1877, Samuel Ake.

William H. Welker, b. Nov. 2, 1859; m., Dec. 30, 1885, Ellen Bowman.

Grant H. Welker, b. June 8, 1866.

IX. Sarah, b. Dec. 30, 1840; m., July 11, 1869, Samuel Faulk, b.

Had children:

George W. Faulk, b. Apr. 1, 1870.

Samuel E. Faulk, b. Mar. 28, 1877.

X. Harriet, b. June 2, 1842; m., Dec. 17, 1865, Daniel Dehoff, b.

Had children:

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Barbara E. Dehoff, b. July 25, 1866.

William Dehoff, b. Sept. 11, 1867.

Abraham Dehoff, b. July 23, 1869.

Charles M. Dehoff, b. Mar. 2, 1871.

VI. Susan, b. Nov. 16, 1844; m., Dec. 13, 1870, Albert Glass, b.

Had children:

James J. Glass, b. Sept. 6, 1871.

Early C. Glass, b. Jan. 28, 1876.

Ivy R. Glass, b. Dec. 20, 1879.

XVII. Edward, b. May 9, 1847; d. Feb. 3, 1849.

XVIII. Levi, b. Jan. 10, 1850; d. Dec. 4, 1863.

XIV. Eliza E., b. Apr. 27, 1854; m., Feb. 4, 1875, Ezra Kintigh, b. . . . ; d. Sept. . . . , 1878.

Had children:

Emma F. Kintigh, b. July 29, . . .

William E. Kintigh, b. Sept. 10, 1878.

I. Daniel, b. Dec. 3 1798; d. Aug. 8, 1842; m., Nov. 7, 1821, Cornelia, dau. of John Nagle, of Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. May 9, 1798; d. Aug. 31, 1884.

He resided first in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and afterwards in Boonville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Had children:

I. Adelaide Augusta, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m., Feb. 16, 1843, Levi Crill, b. . . . ; d. Sept. 14, 1884.

Had children:

Edward S. Crill, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. 1st. Apr. 25,
1866, Anna A. Coppoc, b. ; d. ;
m. 2^d, Josephine Van Sinderin, b. .

Emorer J. Crill, b. Sept. 21, 1845; d. Mar. 3,
1884; m. July 4, 1875, Salmon Ward;
b.

Amelia C. Crill, b. Mar. 28, 1848; m., May 16,
1867, Alpheus Hicks.

Theodore L. Crill, b. Sept. 25, 1849; m., Feb.
24, 1869, Margaret Dennison.

James F. Crill, b. Sept. 27, 1850; d. Jan. 3,
1851.

Sarah A. Crill, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m., Jan. 31,
1872, J. W. Thomas.

George W. Crill, b. May 5, 1853; m., Apr. 5,
1875, Arsena Wood.

Cornelia B. Crill, b. Jan. 25, 1855; m., Apr. 6,
1876, Steward Van Dreesar.

Clarence H. Crill, b. July 5, 1856; d. Jan. 11,
1857.

Adianna B. Crill, b. May 12, 1860; m., Jan. 22,
1879, Rosco Williams.

II. George Theron, b. June 29, 1824; m. 1st, Apr. 7,
1847, Amy Ferguson, b. Feb. 1, 1824; d. May 9,
1863; m. 2^d, Nov. 14, 1866, Abbie Platt, b. Feb.
11, 1831; d. Aug. 19, 1887.

Had children:

r. Philip Eugene, b. May 13, 1850; d. Jan. 3, 1852.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

2. Celia Frances, b. Dec. 10, 1852; m., Dec. 10,
1873, Upson S. Cogswell, b. June 25, 1850.
Had children:

Theron Giles Cogswell, b. Apr. 21, 1880.

Bertha Ermina Cogswell, b. Apr. 6, 1883.

Elethia Celia Cogswell, b. July 14, 1885.

3. Electa Alvina, b. Dec. 10, 1854; m., Feb. 25,
1880, Alva Clark, b. Aug. 18, 1842.
Had child:

Gilbert Van Clark, b. June 16, 1883.

4. Clara Lovenia, b. Apr. 7, 1857; m., Jan. 11, 1882,
John R. Jones, b.
Had child:

Herbie J., b. Aug. 24, 1885.

5. Ira G., b. July 31, 1860; d. Nov. 18, 1860.

6. George Theron, b. Feb. 7, 1870.

III. Edward Ludlow, b. Oct. 8, 1826.

IV. Daniel William, b. Oct. 7, 1828; m., Mar. 29, 1853,
Sarah Lorisa Crill, b. Mar. 29, 1832.
He resides at Steuben, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Had children:

John Franklin, b. Aug. 20, 1854.

Catherine Josephine, b. May 10, 1857; m., Dec.
23, 1881, Herbert Fitch, b.

Cornelia Irene (twin), b. May 10, 1857; m. Apr. 7, 1881, John R. Stannard, b.

Cora Ann, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

Frank Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1860.

V. Cornelius Henry, b. Dec. 10, 1830.

VI. John Philip (M.D.), b. Oct. 10, 1833; m., Oct. 3, 1860,

Julia Ann Miller, b. Dec. 1, 1833.

He is a practising physician and surgeon at Fielding, De Kalb Co., Ill.

Had children :

Viola Victoria, b. July 17, 1861.

Carrie C., b. July 21, 1863.

Judge Frank, b. Nov. 22, 1864.

Daniel De Witt, b. June 25, 1870.

Mittie May, b. July 9, 1875.

VII. Alonzo Eugene, b. Oct. 25, 1836.

VIII. Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan 31, 1839.

IX. William Rudd, b. May 24, 1841; d. Aug. 21, 1842.

4. Cornelius, b. ; d. (Will proved Feb. 13, 1769); m. Marretje, dau. of Dowe Ditmars, b. ; d.

He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will dated Apr. 1, 1768, proved Feb. 13, 1769, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, in Liber 26, p. 545, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Cornelius Voorhees of Flatlands in Kings County, in the Province of New York,

Yeoman, being sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory--thanks be given unto God therefor--calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, and that it behooveth every man to set his worldly estate in such order if possible before he departeth this life that no strife or debate may arise about the same after his decease, do therefore make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was taken, to be decently interred in some convenient place at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again, by the mighty power of God, and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do order that all my just and lawful debts and funeral charges shall be duly paid by my Executors out of my estate. Item, I give and bequeath unto Marretje, my loving wife, my cupboard with the linnen and woollen cloth therein, three bedsteads, with all the furniture thereunto belonging, and all the rest of my moveable goods which she brought into my estate, and I also give unto my said loving wife my brown mare, and my ryding chair, and harness thereunto belonging. Item, I give to my daughter Catryntje my Dutch Bible and one silver spoon, and one silver tea spoon. Item, I give to my daughter Sarah one silver spoon, and one silver tea spoon. Item, I give to my nephew Abraham Stoothoff, that is, the son of my brother-in-law Wilhelmus Stoothoff, all my wearing apparel of Woollen cloth. Item, It is further my will and I do order, that all and singular my real estate whatsoever shall be sold by my Executors hereafter named, or any two of them, at public vendue or otherwise as to them shall seem best, at some convenient time after my decease, and I do hereby, as far as in me lyeth, authorize and empower them or any two of them, as aforesaid to make sale thereof accordingly, and to execute good, sufficient, lawful deed or deeds or other lawful and proper instruments in writing to the buyer or buyers, his, her, or their heirs

and assigns forever in fee simple for the same and every part and parcel thereof. And my will is further and I do require that my said Executors or any two of them as aforesaid shall also sell and dispose of all the rest and residue of my moveable and personal estate which is not herein before given or bequeathed, at public vendue or otherwise as they shall think best, and the moneys arising by the sale of my said real and personal estate over and above to pay my just and lawful debts and funeral expenses, I give and bequeath the same unto my said loving wife Marretje and my two loving daughters Catryntje and Sarah before named, each, one equal third part thereof, and to their respective heirs and assigns forever; the said one third part shall be paid to my loving wife Marretje out of the money that shall first come due and payable from my said real and personal estate after sale thereof, and the other two third parts shall be paid to my two daughters Catryntje and Sarah before named, to each one third part when they shall respectively arrive to the age of twenty one years, and if it shall happen that my said daughters or any one of them shall come to marry before the said age of twenty one years, then it is my will that they shall have, each of them, the sum of Sixty pounds out of their portion to be paid to them or any one of them, within two months after they shall respectively marry, to enable them to set out for housekeeping. And it is further my will that my said loving wife Marretje shall from her portion herein before by me given her, maintain and bring up my children aforesaid until they shall respectively arrive to the age of twenty one years, or marry, which shall happen first. And lastly I do nominate and appoint my father-in-law Dowe Ditmars—my brother-in-law Wilhelmus Stoothoff Junior and my uncles Abraham Remsen and Derrick Remsen Executors of this my last Will and Testament, allowing and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this first day of April in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight. CORNELIUS VOORHIES. [L. S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, and declared by the said Cornelius Voorhies as and for his last Will and Testament, in the

presence of us the subscribers, Johannes Lott, Nicholas Wyckoff, Johannes Lott Junior.

"City of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the thirteenth day of February, One thousand and seven hundred and sixty nine, personally came and appeared before me Philip Livingston Junior, thereunto duly authorized, Johannes Lott and Nicholas Wyckoff both of Kings County Yeomen, and being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Cornelius Voorhies sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Cornelius Voorhies bearing date the first day of April, One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament, that at the time thereof he the said Cornelius Voorhies was of sound disposing mind and memory, to the best of the knowledge and belief of them the deponents, and that their names subscribed to the said Will are of their respective proper handwriting, which they subscribed as witnesses to the said Will in the testators presence and that they the deponents saw Johannes Lott Junior, the other witness to the said Will subscribe his name as a witness thereto in the testators presence.

PH. LIVINGSTON, Junior."

Had children :

a. Sarah, b. Dec. 20, 1710; d. ; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1727,

John Bloom, of Flatbush, L. I., b. ; d. Jan. 28
1732; m. 2^d, June 23, 1733, Rulif Couenhoven, b. ;
d.

Had children :

Phebe Bloom, b. Dec. 21, 1728; d. Feb. 11, 1732.

Ann Bloom, b. Sept. 21, 1730; d. Feb. 9, 1732.

Margaret Couenhoven, b. May 6, 1734; d. .

Mary Couenhoven, b. July 16, 1737; d. ; m., Dec.
29, 1754, Daniel Van Mater.

Cornelia Couenhoven, b. July 29, 1740; d.

Sarah Couenhoven, b. July 23, 1744; d. ; m., Dec.
8, 1758, Garret Schenck.

b. Catryna, bap. Sept. 26, 1712; d.

c. Cornelis, b. ; d. (Will proved Nov. 15, 1784);

m. Sarah , b. ; d.

In his Will, dated Sept. 25, 1784, proved Nov. 15, 1784
recorded in the Office of Secretary of State of New Jer-
sey in Liber 26, p. 305, he describes himself as of Wind-
sor, Middlesex Co., N. J.

Had children :

John, b.

Garret, b.

Coert, b.

Sarah, b.

Ann, b.

5. Heiltje, b. ; d. ; m. Wilhelmus Stoothoff,

b. ; d.

Had children :

Petrus Stoothoff, bap. Nov. 24, 1752.

Abraham Stoothoff, b.

XV. Annatie Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevens Van Voorhees
and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of
Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in
April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

bap. Dec. 5, 1680; d. ; m. Jan Rapalje, of Brooklyn,

L. I., b. Dec. 14, 1673; d. , 1733.

Had children :

(XV. ANNATIE COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

| | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|-------------------|
| George Rapalje, b. Middagh. | | ; d. prior to 1764; m. | Diana |
| Jeromus Rapalje, b. | | ; d. 1754. | |
| John Rapalje, b. Dyke. | | ; d. ; m | , 1737, Maria Van |

XVI. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, child of Coert Stevens Van Voorhees and Marretje Gerretse Van Couwenhoven, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

b. Apr. 20, 1683; d. Oct. 10, 1757; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1703, Barbara Van Dyck, dau. of Achaïas Van Dyck and Jannetje Lamberts, b. Dec. 20, 1682; d. Apr. 18, 1743; m. 2^d, May 2, 1744, Sarah Van Vleit, b. Nov. 7, 1694; d. (Will proved Nov. 16, 1773).

He left Flatlands, L. I., after his first marriage and settled first at Freehold, Monmouth Co., N. J., on a farm of 200 acres, purchased by him from Alexander Adams on Mar. 8, 1702. Deed recorded Liber H., p. 116, Office of the East New Jersey Proprietors, Perth Amboy, N. J. And from there removed to the Rombout Precinct, now Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., where he purchased, on June 20, 1730, from Philip Verplanck, of the Manor of Courtlandt, the following described premises: "All that certain lot of land No 1. situate, lying and being in Dutchess County N. Y. beginning on the Hudson River at the northermost bounds of land belonging to Mrs. Brett or her assigns running from thence along said bounds Northerly 66 degrees Easterly 375 chains; thence Northerly 20 degrees Westerly 7 chains; thence Southerly 62 degrees Westerly 365 chains to the Hudson River aforesaid, thence along said River to the place where it began. Containing two thousand seven hundred and ninety acres more or less."

This deed is an indentured parchment, and has on its back the acknowledgment by Philip Verplanck of its execution before Judge Jacobus Ter Bos, with a permission to record, and also a receipt signed by the said Philip Verplanck for the consideration money, 670 pounds sterling. This deed was never recorded, and is now in the possession of Mr. William Henry Van Voorhis, of

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Fishkill-on-the-Hudson, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees was one of the organizers, and for many years an Elder of the Dutch Church at Fishkill Village, his name appearing on almost all the early Church papers. His descendants universally write the family name "Van Voorhis," and the change from "Van Voorhees" must have been made about the time of his death, as his tombstone in the churchyard of the Dutch Church, Fishkill Village, has the inscription: "Here Lyes the Body of John Van Voorhis Aged 75 Years Deceased Oct. 10th Anno 1757." On the same stone is the inscription: "Here lyes the Body of Barbara Van Dyck, Aged 59 Years. Deceased Apr. 18, Anno 1743." The family Bible of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees having passed at his death into the possession of his eldest son Coert, and on the death of Coert, into the possession of his eldest son Henry, is now the property of Mr. John Courtland Van Voorhis, of Malden, Mass., a grandson of the said Henry, and contains entries of births and marriages by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, Coert Van Voorhees, Johannis Van Voorhees, Junior, and Elias Du Bois, a son-in-law of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, the entries by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees and Coert Van Voorhees being in the Dutch language.

The following entries are by Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees :

Ick, Johannes Koerten, ben Geboren Den 20 April, in Het yaer 1683.
 Ick, Barbara Van Dick, ben Geboren Den 20 December, in Het yaer 168-.
 Wy Zien Getrouwt in Het yaer 1703, Den 19 November.

Janetie Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1704, Den 15 September
 Koert Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1706, Den 5 April.
 Johannis Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1708, Den 6 Augustus
 Zacharias Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1710, Den 10 Desember.
 Gerrit Van Voor Hees is Geboren in Het yaer 1713, Den 13 Maert.
 Maria Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1716, Den 16 September.
 Hendrick Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1719, Den 20 Maert.
 Jacob Van Voorhees is Geboren in het yaer 1723, Den 14 October.

Myn Dochter Jannetie is Getrouwt Den 12 Maert, in het yaer 1725.
 Myn Zoon Koert Van Voorhees is Getrouwt Den 16 June, in het yaer 1727.
 Myn Zoon Johannis Van Voorhees is Getrouwt Den 30 September, in het
 yaer 1731.
 Myn Dochter Maria is Getrouwt Den 12 June, in het yaer 1739.
 Myn Zoon Jacob Van Voorhis is Getrouwt Den 27 October, in het yaer
 1750.

Barbara, myn huys vrouw, is overladen Den 18 April, in het yaer Anno
 1743, Out Synde 59 yaer, 4 maanten.
 Johannes Van Voorhees, wederow, Getrouwt met Syntwede vrouw, genaamt
 Sara, Den 2 May, Anno 1744.
 Dese Sara Out Synde 49 yaer en 6 maanten.
 Dese Sara Van Vleit is geboren in het yaer Anno 1694 Den 7 Dag van
 November.
 Anno 1745, Den vyerde Dag van November, is myn Zoon Hendrick vor-
 drouken.

The following entries are by Coert Van Voorhees :

Ick Kort Van Voorhees ben Getrouwt met Catryna Fylking Den 16 June,
 in het yaer 1727.

Myn ture Dochters Cattrina ende Barbara, Zyn Geboren Den 25 Novem-
 ber, in het yaer 1730.
 Myn Dochter Jannetje is Geboren Den 21 Maert, 1733.
 Myn Soon Henry is Geboren Den 21 Apryl, in het yaer 1735.
 Myn Soon Johannis is Geboren Den 7 June, in het yaer 1738.
 Myn Dochter Marya is Geboren Den 27 Apryl, in het yaer 1740.
 Myn Soon Cornelis is Geboren Den 30 Apryl, in het yaer 1742.
 Myn Dochter Magdalena is Geboren Den 13 Apryl, in het yaer 1744.
 Myn Dochter Sara is Geboren Den 12 May, in het yaer 1746.
 Myn Soon Zachariah is Geboren Den 21 Maert, in het yaer 1748.

Cornelis Van Voorhees, son of Coert Van Voorhees, died on the
 first day of April, 1769, on his passage from the West Indies, in
 the Lat. 32° 37', Long. 72° 47', in the twenty-seventh year of his
 age.

The following entry is by Johannis Van Voorhees, Jr. :
Anno 1733, Den 10 November, is myn Dochter Barbara Geboren.
(signed) JOHANNIS VAN VOORHEES, Junior.

The following entry is by Elias Du Bois.
Anno 1747, Den 30 Apryl, is myn Dochter Sara Du Bois Geboren.
(signed) ELIAS DU BOIS.

Henry Van Voorhis died the 18th of September, in the year of our Lord 1801—60 years of age the 21st of April.

The Will of Johannes Coerte Van Voorhees, dated Aug. 15, 1755, proved Feb. 5, 1758, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, in New York City, in Liber 21, p. 19, is as follows :

"In the name of God, Amen: I, Johannes Van Vorhuis of Rombout Precinct in Dutchess County, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being weak in body but of sound memory—blessed be God therefor—Do this fifteenth day of August, in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty five, make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say, Imprimis, I commend my soul to the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth from whence it came, in hopes of a joyful resurrection at the last day, and as for that worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, after payment of my just debts and funeral expenses by my Executors hereinafter named, I give, devise and dispose thereof as followeth: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son Court Van Voorhis, the sum of five pounds, to be raised and levied out of my personal estate, wherewith I do exclude and bar him from any other or further claim as being my eldest son and heir at law. Item, I give and bequeath unto my well beloved son, Zacharias Van Voorhis, the choice of one of my negro men, and also my old negro man Tone, forever; also one good waggon with its tackling, two horses, two cows, a plow and its tackling, and to his heirs and assigns for ever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my son Jacob Van Voorhis, before any division is made, one good waggon with its tackling, two horses, two cows, a plow with its tackling, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath

unto my dear and loving wife, Sarah Van Voorhis, the sum of seventy five pounds current money of New York, to be raised and levied out of my personal estate, and to be paid unto her by my Executors hereinafter named within three months after my decease; fifty pounds of said seventy five pounds is in discharge of so much I covenanted to pay unto her, in and by a contract of marriage entered into between us, and the remaining twenty five pounds is given her for the love and affection that I have for her. Item, It is my will order and desire that my negro woman shall live and serve my said son Zacharias as long as he shall remain unmarried, and in case of his marriage or death, or which shall first happen, she shall and hereby is deemed to be a part of my personal estate, and disposed of as is the residue of my personal estate hereinafter mentioned and disposed. Item, I give, devise and bequeath all my Real Estate whatsoever and wheresoever, in manner following, that is to say: one equal quarter part unto my aforesaid son Court, and to his heirs and assigns forever; one other equal quarter part unto the children of my late son Johannes Van Voorhis, deceased, and to their several and respective heirs and assigns forever; one other equal quarter part to my aforesaid son Zacharias Van Voorhis, and to his heirs and assigns forever; and the remaining equal quarter part thereof unto my well beloved son Jacob Van Voorhis, and to his heirs and assigns forever. Item, all the rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate I give, devise and bequeath unto my three aforesaid sons, the children of my late son Johannes, and my two daughters Jannetje and Maria, to each son, and to my daughters, and to the children together, one equal and even sixth part, share and proportion thereof, and that the division and sharing of the said rest, residue and remainder of my personal estate shall be had and made within six months after my decease. Lastly I do by these presents nominate, constitute and appoint my said sons Zacharias and Jacob, and my sons-in-law John Brinckerhoff and Elias Dubois, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former and other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

“In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHANNES VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

"The witnesses were Petrus Bogardus, Jr., John Campbell, Egbert Bogardus."

Had children :

1. Jannetje, b. Sept. 15, 1704 ; d. Nov. 11, 1792 ; m., Mar. 12, 1725, Col. John Brinkerhoff, of Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. July 11, 1703 ; d. Mar. 26, 1785.

The following extract concerning Col. John Brinkerhoff is from "Historical Sketches," No. 61, by Hon. Benson J. Lossing, in the *Poughkeepsie Eagle*, issue of Feb. 14, 1854 :

"A letter written by Gen. Washington to General Lincoln, announcing the appointment of the latter gentleman to the command of troops for the defence of Charleston, is dated at Col. Brinkerhoff's, Oct. 3, 1778. The house in which that letter was written is standing a few rods from the line of the Dutchess and Columbia Railway, about three miles northeast of Fishkill. It is an old-fashioned house, built of stone, with the date 1738 on one of its gables, formed of brick imported from Holland. In that year it was built by John Brinkerhoff (the Colonel Brinkerhoff mentioned in Washington's letter), and is one of a group of buildings in and around Fishkill Village made notable by their connection with historic events. In the Brinkerhoff Mansion Washington remained a few days at this time, dating his letters written there, after the one just mentioned, 'Headquarters, Fishkill.' That village and its vicinity were conspicuous during the early years of the old war for Independence as a safe depository of military stores, a meeting place for the Committee of Safety and the Legislature of New York, and a refuge for the Whigs after the British took possession of the city of New York, in the autumn of 1776. There Samuel Loudon, a Whig printer of New York, halted in his flight and set up his press ; and there, in 1777, he printed the first book, as well as one of the most important ones ever published in this State—that book was the Constitution of the State of New York. There a portion of the Continental army were encamped for a while, and at the headquarters at Brinkerhoff's might have been seen groups of distinguished officers of that army. Whenever Washington was at Fishkill he made Colonel Brinkerhoff's his headquarters. He occupied the bedroom back of the parlor, which remains the same, excepting a door that opens into the hall, which has been cut through. The Colonel's wife appears to have been one of those kind-hearted, motherly

women, who are never at ease unless every one around them is comfortable; and there is a tradition in the family that she always went to Washington's room after he had retired and tucked the bed-clothes around him to keep him warm. The Colonel was a religious man, and a devout member of the old Dutch Church at Fishkill Village. He was rigid in his observances of Christian duties. He said to Washington when he first came there: 'I am Commander-in-chief in my own house and wish everybody under my roof to attend family prayers.' Of course Washington yielded to his wishes."

His Will, dated Dec. 29, 1784, proved March 31, 1785, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City, in Liber 37, p. 476, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Brinkerhoff, of Rombout Precinct, in Dutchess County, and in the State of New York, this twenty-ninth day of December, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, being in good health and perfect memory—blessed be God therefore—do make and publish this my last Will and testament, in manner and form following, that is to say: Imprimis, I commit my soul into the hands of Almighty God who gave it me, and my body to the earth from whence it came, in hopes of a joyful resurrection through the merits of my Saviour Jesus Christ; and as for my worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, I dispose thereof as follows: First, I will and direct that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors to be hereinafter mentioned. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff the sum of Five pounds current money of New York, to be paid by my Executors within six months after the decease of my wife Jannetje Brinkerhoff which shall be in full bar of any claim or demand which he may or can have against my estate as heir-at-law. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my said grandson Adrian, that farm which the said Adrian now possesses situate in Rombout Precinct, containing about two hundred and ninety two acres; also sixty acres adjoining to said farm which I bought of Dr. Theodorus Van Wyck; also thirty acres of upland, meadow and swamp, twenty acres thereof to be meadow and swamp, and ten acres thereof to be upland, the said upland, meadow and swamp to be taken off the east end

of my farm whereon I now live, beginning with the meadow and swamp on the bank of the Fish Kill, on the line of Johannes Rosekrances's farm, from thence running down along the said Fish Kill till it meets with Dr Van Wyck's swamp, thence westerly along his line so far as to make twenty acres and no more, square off to the upland; also beginning with the ten acres of upland at the northeast corner of my said farm, thence running westerly on the line of said farm two chains, thence southerly slanting off to the said meadow and swamp so far west as to leave a passage down to said meadow on the west side of a point of rocks. Also I give him one hundred and thirteen acres of woodland off the north end of a lot of land which my father-in-law Mr Johannes Van Voorhis gave me lying in Middlebush. I also give him twenty five acres of woodland in said Middlebush joining on Guysbert Schenck's land near his meadow, which my father Mr Dirck Brinkerhoff gave me. I also give him the one full half of a mountain farm in quantity and quality, which I bought of Benjamin List. I also give him the one full half of all my lands in the township of Berlin. Further more it is my will and pleasure that my said grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff shall enjoy and possess the above said farm, with all the buildings thereon, together with the above described pieces and parcels of land during his natural life; and furthermore it is my will and pleasure that after the decease of my said grandson Adrian, that the above described farm together with the said pieces and parcels of land, shall be possessed by the widow of my said grandson to maintain, feed clothe and educate all the children of my said grandson till they arrive at lawful age or marriage, and if the widow of my said grandson should die or marry again, then I give and bequeath unto all the children of my said grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff the above said farm with the buildings thereon, together with the above described pieces and parcels thereof, to them and to each of them, their heirs and assigns forever, in quantity and quality share and share alike. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, the farm which I now live on—the thirty acres of upland, meadow and swamp on the east end of my farm given to my grandson Adrian, and

the one hundred acres of land hereafter mentioned on the west side of my farm given to my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, only excepted— together with my dwelling house, barn and out-houses, &c., appertaining thereto. I also give him the one full half of a mountain farm, in quantity and quality, which I bought of Benjamin List, to have and to hold the said farm and buildings thereof, together with the said half of the said mountain farm to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Provided he shall pay unto my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje, late wife of Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, *viz.* Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje, William and Abraham, the sum of fifty pounds New York currency, to each of them and their heirs, twelve months after the decease of my loving wife Jannetje; and in case my said grandson neglects or refuses to pay the said legacies to my said grandchildren or their heirs at the period aforesaid, then on such neglect or refusal I order my Executors to sell so much off my said farm as will pay off the several legacies given to my said grandchildren; and in case either the said Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje, William and Abraham, or any one of them should die before age or marriage, then I will, order and direct my said grandson John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, to pay their, and each of their respective legacies, sum and sums of fifty pounds aforesaid (so dying) to the survivor or survivors at the time aforesaid. I also give and bequeath unto my said grandson John, the one full half of all my right title and interest in Frankfort store-house, lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. I also give him the one full quarter part of all my lands in the township of Berlin, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, one hundred acres of land on the west end of the farm whereon I now live, in two pieces, on the north and south sides of the road leading down from Hopewell, beginning at the south lot, at the blacksmiths shop, thence southerly along the road leading from the new bridge to the Fish Kill, thence up the said Fish Kill till it meets with Dr Van Wycks land, thence along said Van Wycks land northerly till it meets with the said road leading from Hopewell, thence westerly along the said road to

the place of beginning, containing fifty acres more or less; also beginning with the north lot, at the corner of Col Dirck Brinkerhoff's orchard on the said road, thence running northerly along said Brinkerhoff's line till it meets with Godfrey Hayne's land, then easterly along said Hayne's line till it meets with Dr Van Wyck's land, thence southerly along said Van Wycks line till it meets with the said road, thence westerly along said road to the place of beginning, containing fifty acres more or less. Also I give him one hundred and sixty acres of land lying in Middlebush, being in two pieces—one of the pieces containing twenty five acres was given me by my father Mr Dirck Brinkerhoff, lying southerly from the twenty five acres given to my grandson Adrian, and the other piece of land containing one hundred and thirty seven acres, was given me by my father-in-law, Mr Johannes Van Voorhis, lying southerly of the one hundred and thirteen acres given to my grandson Adrian—it being the farm that William Vantine at present possesses. I also give him the one full half of all my right title and interest in Frankfort storehouse, lands and appurtenances thereunto belonging. I also give him one full quarter part of all my land in the township of Berlin; the above said pieces and parcels of land together with the houses and outhouses I give to my grandson Dirck Van Wyck, to him and his heirs and assigns forever, provided he lives to the age of twenty one years or marriage; and if he should die before age or marriage, then I give and bequeath the said pieces or parcels of land together with the houses and outhouses thereon to my grandchildren hereafter mentioned, born of the body of my daughter Altje deceased, viz. Elizabeth, Altje, John Brinkerhoff, Theodorus, Jannetje, William, and Abraham, to be divided equally in quantity and quality, to them and to each of them, their heirs and assigns forever. But in case any one of my above mentioned grandchildren should die before age or marriage, then he, she or they so dying before age or marriage as aforesaid, that the survivor or survivors of my said grandchildren shall inherit the said estate, share and share alike, to them, their heirs and assigns forever. And I do hereby authorize and direct my Executors immediately after my decease to sell all my real estate which lies in Phillips Precinct, and also a lot of land which

I bought of Thomas Woodward, lying on the mountains in Rom-
bout Precinct, and also my share in the mines at Kent, Conne-
cticut, and the moneys arising from the sale thereof I dispose
of in manner following: that is to say, the one full half thereof
I give and bequeath unto all the children now born, or may be
born, of my said grandson Adrian, to be put out at interest for
the said children by my Executors till each of them arrive at
full age or marriage, and the remaining full half of the moneys
arising from the sale of said lands I give and bequeath unto
my grandchildren, viz: Elizabeth, Altje, Theodorus, Jannetje,
William and Abraham; but in case any of my said grandchil-
dren should die before age or marriage, that then the survivor
or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall enjoy the
full half of all the moneys arising from the sale of the said
lands, to them and their heirs, share and share alike. Item, I
give unto my well beloved wife, Jannetje Brinkerhoff, the sole
and entire management of all my estate, both real and per-
sonal, whatever (excepting the land in Phillips Precinct and
the lot of land which I bought of Thomas Woodward, and my
share in the mines of Kent) for and during her natural life;
and after the decease of my said wife I order and direct my
Executors, or the survivor or survivors of them to sell the rest,
residue and remainder of my estate, of what nature or kind so-
ever, at Public Vendue, and the moneys arising from the sale
thereof I dispose of in the following manner, viz: Item, I give
and bequeath to the Elders and their successors (in trust)
for the Reformed Dutch Church at Fishkill Town, the sum of
One hundred pounds New York currency, and the interest
money arising therefrom annually to be disposed of by the said
Elders and their successors for the benefit of said Church and
that no part of the principal thereof to be taken for any use
whatsoever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grand-
daughter Jannetje the sum of fifty pounds New York currency
when she shall attain the age of twenty one years, or at her
marriage; and in case she should die before age or marriage
then I give the said Fifty pounds unto my grandchildren, Eliza-
beth, Altje, Theodorus, William and Abraham, to be divided
equally between them or their heirs. Item, I give and bequeath
unto all the children who are born, and who may be born of

my grandson Adrian Brinkerhoff, the remaining full half of my estate (which is not already given) to be equally divided among them, and in case one or more of the children of my said grandson Adrian should die before lawfull age or marriage, that then the survivor or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall inherit the said one full half of the said estate, share and share alike. And it is also my will and pleasure that when the estate which I have given unto my grandson Adrian shall come to the children who are born and may be born of my grandson Adrian, the same shall be divided to them in the same manner that I have given them the last half of my estate. Item, I give and bequeath the remaining one full half of my estate (which is not already given) to all my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje, deceased, viz, Elizabeth, Altje, John Brinkerhoff, Theodorus, Jannetje, William, Dirck and Abraham, share and share alike of the moneys arising from the last part of my estate; and in case any of my said grandchildren should die before age or marriage, that the survivor or survivors of him, her, or them so deceased shall inherit the said full half of the said estate, share and share alike; and also it is my will and pleasure that my son-in-law Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, who is hereinafter named, in this my last Will and Testament, as one of my Executors, shall have the sole management and care of all the moneys, lands, and tenements which I have given each of my grandchildren born of the body of my daughter Altje deceased, till they arrive at lawful age or marriage, which moneys I order to be put out at interest, and the lands I order to be rented to careful and industrious tenants. And furthermore it is my will and pleasure that in case my old and faithfull servant Culloman should survive my loving wife Jannetje, that then I will and direct my Executors to give him choice where to live during life, and the expense of feeding and clothing him shall be paid by my Executors—the one half thereof out of the estate, the other half thereof to be taken out of the estate of all the children of my daughter Altje, deceased, share and share alike. And I do make, constitute, and ordain my beloved wife Jannetje, Executrix; my son-in-law Dr Theodorus Van Wyck, and my good friends Jacobus Swartwout and Jacob Griffin Esquire,

Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby recalling all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof, I, the said John Brinkerhoff, have to the first sheet of this, my last Will and Testament (containing two sheets of paper) set my hand, and to the last sheet thereof my hand and seal, the day and year first above written. JOHN BRINKERHOFF. [L.S.]

"Witnesses. Abram Brinkerhoff, Albert Adriaance, Daniel Ledew."

Had children:

- a. Johannis Brinkerhoff, b. Sept. 7, 1727; d. June 5, 1757; m., Apr. 29, 1752, Antie Martense, b. ; d. June 1, 1754.
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children:

John Brinkerhoff, b. Dec. 8, 1752; d. Nov. 16, 1754.

Adrian M. Brinkerhoff, b. Sept. 12, 1753; d. Jan. 13, 1835;
m., Oct. 5, 1773, Adrianna Van der Linde, b. .

- b. Altje Brinkerhoff, bap. July 2, 1732; d. ; m., May 23, 1754, Dr. Theodorus Van Wyck, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Brinkerhoff Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Dirck Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Elizabeth Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Altje Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Theodorus Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Jannetje Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

William Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

Abraham Van Wyck, b. ; d. .

- c. Barbarette Brinkerhoff, bap. May 13, 1734; d. May 4, 1752, unmarried.
- d. Diena Brinkerhoff, bap. June 23, 1736; d. Aug. 24, 1752, unmarried.
- e. Dirck Brinkerhoff, bap. May 15, 1730; d. Apr. 16, 1764; m. Geertie , b. ; d. Oct. 23, 1767.
2. Coert, b. Apr. 5, 1706; d. Mar. 19, 1785; m., June 16, 1727, Catherine, dau. of Henry Filkin, of Flatbush, L. I., and Catrina, his wife, b. ; d. Jan. 22, 1777.

He resided at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. His Will, dated Dec. 26, 1782, recorded in the Office of the Surrogate of Dutchess Co., in Liber 1, p. 92, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Court Van Voorhees, of Rumbout Precinct, in Dutchess County, State of New York, being, through the abundant mercy and goodness of God, though weak in body yet of sound mind and perfect understanding and memory, do constitute this my last Will and testament, and desire it may be received by all as such. Imprimis, I most humbly bequeath my soul to God my maker, beseeching his most gracious acceptance of it through the all sufficient merits of my most compassionate Redeemer, Jesus Christ, who gave himself to be an atonement for my sins and is able to save to the uttermost all that come unto God by him, seeing he liveth to make intercession for them, and who, I trust, will not reject me, a returning penitent sinner, when I come to him for mercy. In this hope and confidence I render up my soul with humble beseeching the most blessed and glorious Trinity—one God most holy, most merciful and gracious—to prepare me for the time of my dissolution, and then to take me to himself unto that peace and rest and incomparable felicity which he has prepared for all that love and fear his holy name. Amen; blessed be God. Imprimis: I give my body to the earth from whence it was taken, in full assurance of its resurrection from thence at the last day; as for my burial, I desire it may be decent, at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named, who, I doubt not will manage

it with all requisite prudence. As to my worldly wealth, I will and positively order that all my debts and funeral charges, be paid and discharged by my Executors hereinafter named. First, I give bequeath, and devise to my eldest son, Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns forever, all that messuage, tenement, farm or parcel of land containing one hundred acres more or less, situate, lying and being in Rumbout Precinct in Dutchess County, which I am now in possession of agreeable to a Deed from Johannes Van Voorhees, bearing date the 20th day of May, 1754; reference or relation to said deed being had, the courses and distances, boundaries and contents will at large appear. To have and to hold the said messuage or tenement, farm or parcel of land with the appurtenances, unto the said Henry Van Voorhies, his heirs and assigns forever. I also give, bequeath and devise to my said son Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns, one other piece or parcel of land containing forty acres, situate in Rumbout Precinct, in Dutchess County, according and agreeable to a Deed from Francis Brett, bearing date the 29th day of December, 1767; reference unto said deed being had the courses, distances boundaries, and contents will at large appear. To have and to hold the said piece or parcel of land and premises, with the appurtenances, unto the said Henry Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns forever. Also, I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, to wit: Samuel Van Voorhees and Sarah Van Voorhees, son and daughter of my daughter Sarah, deceased, one messuage, tenement, farm or lot of land containing one hundred and fifty acres, situate in Charlotte Precinct in Dutchess County, in the lower Nine Partners, in lot Number Six, adjoining the farm of my daughter, being in length along my daughter Marys farm 78 chains and 15 links, and in breadth 20 chains. To have and to hold the said messuage, tenement, lot of land and premises, with the appurtenances; that is to say, the equal undivided half unto the said Samuel Van Voorhees, his heirs and assigns; the other equal undivided half unto the said Sarah Van Voorhees, her heirs and assigns. Also I give bequeath and devise unto my sons and daughters to wit: Catherina, Barbarah, Janetie, Henry, John, Mary, Helenah, and Zachariah, and to their heirs and assigns, all my right,

title, and interest in the right formerly of my late wife Catherine, deceased, in undivided lands situate in the lower or great Nine Partners, which land is equally to be divided among them as to quantity and quality. To have and to hold to each and every one of them their one-eighth part thereof, and to each and every of their heirs and assigns. My will is likewise that such of my children as do not join for the defraying of all expenses necessary to procure and establish my said right to and in said undivided lands, their right or rights shall be forfeited to such of my children as advance the money. Further, my will is that the said undivided land shall be divided conformable to the intent and purpose of this my Will, both as to quantity and quality. Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughters in general, to wit: Catharina, Barbarah, Janetie, Mary and Helenah, and to my late daughter Sarah's two children, my two negro girls, by the name of Ann and Rose—that is to say, with this condition—that the two negro girls are willing to leave my son Henry Van Voorhees and his family; if not, to be appraised by my Executors, and according to said appraisement my son Henry Van Voorhees is to pay down in cash immediately, that my five daughters and grandchildren may have the use of the money, and the said money to be equally divided in six equal divisions, one sixth part to my daughter Sarah's two children, as hereafter shall be mentioned, and for what use applied. Also, I give and bequeath unto my daughters in general, to wit: Catherina, Barbarah, Janetie, Mary, and Helenah, and to my daughter Sarah's two children as aforesaid, the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds; that is to say, Two hundred pounds due me from Joseph Horton, and fifty pounds due me from Daniel Van Voorhis, which sum or sums of money is to be equally divided in six equal divisions as aforesaid. Also I give unto my granddaughter Sarah Van Voorhees, one chest of drawers, now standing in my room. Also, all the rest and residue of my goods, chattels and personal estate whatsoever, I give and bequeath to my said son Henry Van Voorhees, and to his heirs and assigns. Also it is my will, and I do empower my Executors hereinafter named to let the farm or lot of land by me willed and given to my grandchildren, Samuel Van Voor-

hees and Sarah Van Voorhees, and the rent or rents thereof to be applied by my Executors to and for the maintenance, bringing up and education of the said Samuel and Sarah, and also his and her to wit: the said Samuel and Sarah, their dividend or portion of moneys by me willed and given, I do hereby empower my Executors to put said moneys out on use, and by my Executors to be also applied for the maintenance and education of said Samuel and Sarah. Should either die without issue, then I do order and it is my will, and I do give and bequeath such part or parts of land and tenements and moneys remaining, to my daughters in general, and to each and every of them, and to each and every of theirs and assigns, in five equal divisions. And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my sons Henry Van Voorhees, John Van Voorhees, Zachariah Van Voorhees, and my sons-in-law Richard Van Wyck and Christian Dubois, to be my Executors of this my last Will and Testament ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

"In Witness Whereof, I the said Coert Van Voorhees have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty sixth day of December, A.D. One thousand seven hundred and eighty two.

COERT VAN VOORHEES. [L.S.]

"Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Coert Van Voorhees as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of Peter Dubois, John McKeely, William Cochran." Had children:

- a. Catherine, b. Nov. 25, 1730; d., 1797; m. Dr.
Hendrick Van Beuren, of Flatbush, L. I., b. Nov. 12,
1725; d.
Had children:

John H. Van Beuren, b.

Henry Van Beuren, b.

Beekman Van Beuren, b.

Peter Van Beuren, b.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

- Maria Van Beuren, b. ; m. Frederick Cleaveland.
- Catherine Van Beuren, b. ; m. Thomas Langdon.
- Courtland Van Beuren, b. ; m. Ann Wessels.
- b. Barbara, b. Nov. 25, 1730 (twin); d. ; m. Richard Van Wyck, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d.
Had children :
- Theodorus Van Wyck, b. Nov. 19, 1762; d. ; m. Hannah Griffin.
- Hannah Van Wyck, b. ; d.
- c. Jannetje, b. Mar. 21, 1733; d. Nov. 4, 1818; m. Joseph Horton, b. ; d.
Had children :
- Joseph Horton, b.
- Coert Horton, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Hannah Van Wyck, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Mrs. Rapalje, b. ; d.
- Martha Horton, b. ; d. ; m. Dorland.
- Catherine Horton, b. ; d. ; m. Enoch Gridley.
- d. Henry, b. Apr. 21, 1735; d. Sept. 18, 1801; m., Jan. 9, 1766, Hannah Flageler, b. Oct. 12, 1747; d. Sept. 25, 1833.
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children :
- A. Hester, bap. Feb. 15, 1767; d. ; m. John Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d.
Had children :

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY

Hannah Phillips, b. July 1, 1785.

Abraham Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1787.

Isaac Phillips, b. Feb. 7, 1787 (twin).

Caty Phillips, b. July 26, 1789.

Jacob Phillips, b. Sept. 23, 1791.

Henry Phillips, b. Feb. 2, 1794.

Cornelius Phillips, b. Dec. 6, 1796.

Jane Phillips, b. Sept. 26, 1799.

Susan Eliza Phillips, b. Mar. 4, 1802.

Maria Phillips, b. July 24, 1806.

William Edward Phillips, b. Sept. 19, 1807.

B. Cornelius, b. May 12, 1770; d. Sept. 20, 1838; m.
Catherine Thorn, b. , 1770; d. June 2, 1814.
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children:

James Cooper, b. Nov. 1, 1793; d. .

Hannah, b. Dec. 30, 1795; d. ; m.
Gideon Townsend, b. .

Mary, b. May 17, 1798; d. ; m., Nov. 5, 1818,
Duncan Robinson, b. .

Henry, b. Nov. 3, 1801; d. Apr. 28, 1845; m., Dec.
29, 1825, Amanda Lampson, b. .

Eliza Ann, b. June 25, 1803; d. Dec. 17, 1886; m.
William R. Addington, b. .

Daniel Thorn, b. Apr. 6, 1806.

John, b. Nov. 13, 1808.

Samuel Verplanck, b. Aug. 6, 1811.

C. Coert, b. Apr. 27, 1773; d.

D. Jannetje, b. Apr. 13, 1774; d.

E. Catherine, b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. May 13, 1854; m., Nov. 11, 1809, Zebulon Southard, b. May 11, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1854.

They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children:

John Henry Southard, b. Jan. 10, 1812; d.

Jane Southard, b. July 10, 1813; d.

Edward Southard, b. May 3, 1815; d.

Sylvester Southard, b. June 29, 1817; m., June 7, 1876, Sarah F. Storms.

Adeline Southard, b. Mar. 14, 1822; d. May 29, 1832.

F. Henry, b. Apr. 17, 1780; d. Mar. 2, 1843; m. 1st, Dec. 8, 1805, Betsey Mead, b. ; d. Sept. 11, 1807; m. 2^d, Dec. 31, 1809, Elizabeth Edmands, b. Dec. 10, 1784; d. Nov. 15, 1821; m. 3^d, Oct. 5, 1830, Lydia Starr, b. ; d. Apr. 10, 1839.

Had children:

Henry Wiltse, b. June 13, 1815; m. July 17, 1839, Catherine Van Voorhis, b. ; d. Mar. 10, 1877.

Edward Turner, b. June 2, 1817; d. June 4, 1817.

John Courtland, b. Nov. 15, 1821.

G. Jane, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. Aug. 30, 1841, unmarried.

H. John, b. Apr. 8, 1784; d. June 11, 1863; m., Feb. 19, 1812,
Cornelia Montross, b. Nov. 24, 1787; d. Sept. 21, 1867.
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
Had children:

William Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1812; m., Sept. 26, 1849,
Ann Elizabeth Lester, b.

Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1815; m., Oct. 10, 1833, John
Van Amburgh, b.

Adelia, b. June 22, 1817; m., Sept. 7, 1842, Henry
Dubois, b.

Charles, b. Feb. 26, 1819; m., Sept. 15, 1845, Jane
Purdy, b.

Cornelia Sarah, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1872; m.,
June 3, 1847, Mathew Budd, b. ~~1818~~, ~~1818~~.

I. Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1786; d. ; m., Mar. 31, 1808,
James Wiltse, b. ; d .
Had children:

Ethelinde Wiltse, b. July 3, 1811.

Emily Wiltse, b. June 13, 1813.

J. Abraham, b. Nov. 5, 1788; d. ; m., Mar. 31, 1808,
Fanny Kale, b.

K. Simon, b. Aug. 13, 1791.

L. Maria, b. Jan. 21, 1793; d. May 21, 1870; m. Isaac
Ackerman, b.

- e. *Johannis*, b. June 7, 1738; d. (Will proved Sept. 28, 1804); m. (license dated Apr. 15, 1762) *Johanna*, dau. of *Johannes Rowe*, of *Duchess Co., N. Y.*, b. _____; d. _____, 1800. He resided first in the vicinity of *Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.*, but removed about the year 1785 to *New York City*. His Will, dated July 4, 1804, proved Sept. 28, 1804, recorded in the *Surrogate's Office* in *New York City* in *Liber 45, p. 246*, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, *Johannis Van Voorhis*, of the *City, County, and State of New York*, being weak in body, but of sound mind and memory—blessed be God—calling to mind the uncertainty of this life, do make, publish, and declare this to be my last Will and Testament in manner following, revoking and disallowing all former Wills; that is to say, I give my body to the earth from whence I received it, in full assurance of its resurrection at the last day, to be buried in a christianlike manner, at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named. Imprimis: I give my soul to God who gave it me, in full assurance of his gracious acceptance, through the merits of my most compassionate Saviour, *Jesus Christ*. As for my worldly wealth wherewith it has pleased God to bless me, it is my will and I do positively order that my just debts and funeral charges be paid by my Executors as soon as convenient after my death out of my estate. Firstly, it is my will, and I do give, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife *Johannah*, in lieu of her dower, the full use and benefit of all my estate, real and personal, remaining after my just debts are paid, during the time of her widowhood. Secondly, It is my will and I do order that after the remarriage or decease of my wife *Johannah*, all my estate, real and personal, be sold by my Executors, and the monies arising from said sale be distributed in manner following, that is to say: I give, devise and bequeath unto my daughter *Titia* Two hundred and fifty dollars, before any division is made of the aforesaid monies. Thirdly, I do give, devise and bequeath the remainder of the monies as aforesaid unto my seven children, *Sarah, Titia, Catherine, Coert, Henry, Johanna, and Elsie*, to be

Sarah E. Canniff, b. Dec. 6, 1804.

Caroline Canniff, b. Oct. 15, 1809.

B. Catherine, b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Aug. 6, 1850; m., Oct. 27,
1785, James Marshall, Jr., b. ; d.
Had children:

Elizabeth Marshall, b. May 7, 1787; d. Mar. 8, 1838;
m., Jan. 30, 1806, William Welling, b.

Sarah Marshall, b. May 11, 1789; d. Jan. 20, 1877;
m., Sept. 23, 1809, William Allen, Jr., b.

John V. Marshall, b. Aug. 26, 1791; d. Mar. 29, 1865;
m. Sally Jones, b.

Henry Smith Marshall, b. May 5, 1793; d. Dec. 31,
1873; m., Dec. 5, 1816, Sarah Allen, b.

Stephen Marshall, b. Sept. 28, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1869;
m., Mar. 22, 1820, Margaret Sherwood, b.

Hannah Marshall, b. Nov. 15, 1797; d. Jan. 31, 1842;
m., June 26, 1817, William Lines, b.

George W. Marshall, b. Mar. 9, 1800; d. Jan. 22, 1852;
m., Dec. 11, 1821, Catherine Pells, b.

Catherine Marshall, b. Aug. 16, 1802; d. ; m.,
Dec. 4, 1824, George Ham, b.

Elsie V. Marshall, b. Apr. 19, 1806; d. Feb. 8, 1872;
m., Aug. . . . , 1824, Alanson Thorne, b.

Julia Marshall, b. Nov. 7, 1809; d. ; m.
Isaac Newcomb, b.

C. Coert, b. Dec. 22, 1770; d. Oct. 12, 1849; m., Jan. 1, 1794,
Margaret Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 1776; d. Feb. . . . , 1823.
He removed early in life from Dutchess Co., N. Y.,
and settled at Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Had children :

I. Meribah, b. Nov. 24, 1794; d. May 29, 1809, unmar-
ried.

II. John, b. July 13, 1799; d. Mar. 26, 1867; m., Oct.
31, 1824, Elvira Leach, b. . . . ; d. Sept. 21,
1878.
Had children :

Cynthia, b. Aug. 28, 1825; d. Aug. 1, 1852;
m. Isaac M. Calkins, b. . . .

John, b. Oct. 22, 1826; m., Jan. 21, 1858, Fran-
ces Aristine Galusha, b. . . .
He was elected to the Forty-sixth Congress
of the United States as Representative of
the Thirtieth Congressional District of the
State of New York in 1878, and re-elected
in 1880. Is a resident of the City of
Rochester, N. Y., where he is engaged in the
practice of law.

Quincy, b. Mar. 12, 1828; m. 1st, Jan. . . . , 1865,
Abbey P. Thomas, b. . . . ; d. Jan. 18,
1870; m. 2^d, Apr. 30, 1877, Amelia Ander-
son, b. . . .

Byron, b. Oct. 19, 1829; d. May 12, 1852.

Ellen, b. Sept. 8, 1831; m. Simeon J.
Wells, b. . . .

Harriet, b. Mar. 21, 1833; m. George W.
Coe (Rev.), b. . . .

Emma, b. May 31, 1835; m. Charles Wag-
er, b. . . .

Elvira, b. Dec. 27, 1838; m. Edward Mun-
son, b. . . .

Sarah Maria, b. Jan. 23, 1841; m. George
A. Gould, b. . . .

Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1845; d. Sept. 14, 1848.

III. James, b. Apr. 21, 1800; d. Sept. 16, 1866; m.
1826, Jane Magee, b. May 28, 1806.
Had children:

Caroline, b. Feb. 2, 1827; d. June 10, 1865; m.,
Jan. . . ., 1843, Robert Humphrey, b. . . .

Leroy, b. Oct. 23, 1829; m., Jan. 1, 1856, Har-
riet E. Spafford, b. . . .

Abram, b. Sept. 21, 1831; m. . . ., 1859, Mary
Helen May, b. . . .

Edelmer, b. Mar. 9, 1834; m., Dec. 31, 1874, Jo-
sephine Burnet, b. . . .

Adoniram, b. Aug. 11, 1836; d. June 18, 1863, un-
married.

Lansing, b. Jan. 3, 1839; m., Mar. . . ., 1861,
Electa Jane Brown, b. . . .

Meribah, b. Feb. 3, 1843; m., Oct. 3, 1862, James
Daily, b. . . .

Cora L., b. July 21, 1846; m., Mar. 30, 1875,
William Bradshaw, b. . . .

Adelaide, b. Mar. 18, 1849; m., Apr. 21, 1877.
Schuyler Bassler, b.

II. Johanna, b. Jan. 1, 1803; d. Dec. 5, 1866; m., June
3, 1821, Andreas Houck, b. . . , 1799; d. Dec. 23,
1848.

Had children :

Nelson Houck, b. Aug. . . , 1822; m. Eliza
Snyder.

Julia Houck, b. . . , 1824; m. John John-
son.

Emily Houck, b. . . , 1826; m. Gideon
Burt.

Huldah Jane Houck, b. Oct. 11, 1831; d. . . ,
1868; m. Adam Phillips.

Margaret Houck, b. Jan. 4, 1836; m. John
Parker.

Jeanette Houck, b. Dec. . . , 1838; m. Ira
Wright.

Meribah Houck, b. Sept. . . , 1842; m.
James Doyle.

V. Henry, b. Aug. 15, 1805; m., Dec. 24, 1833, Margaret
Daily, b. Mar. 31, 1808; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

Had children :

Menzo, b. Sept. 20, 1834.

Milton, b. Dec. 19, 1835; m., June 6, 1861, Angie
E. Beeman, b.

Herman, b. Mar. 14, 1837; m., Feb. 15, 1865,
Catherine E. Holmes, b.

Mary E., b. June 3, 1839; m., Nov. 25, 1868,
James H. Dubois (Rev.), b.

Lyman, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m., Dec. 2, 1869, Eliza-
beth Fields, b.

Stephen, b. Jan. 16, 1846; m., Oct. 18, 1876,
Carrie I. Porter, b.

Alice, b. Apr. 17, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1878; m., Mar.
22, 1877, Horace F. C. Tillotson, b.

VI. Francis, b. Jan. 9, 1808; d. Jan. 13, 1809.

VII. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1801; m., Dec. 28, 1834, Pres-
ton Hoyt, b. Oct. 20, 1809.

Had children:

Welthea Hoyt, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m., May 1, 1878,
Charles W. Durling, b.

Samuel Hoyt, b. July 11, 1837; d. Sept. 5, 1864,
unmarried.

Edwin Hoyt, b. June 28, 1846; m., May 17, 1866,
Addie E. Badger, b.

VIII. Catherine, b. Nov. 15, 1813; d. June, 19, 1875; m.,
Apr. 4, 1833, Libbeus Howe, b. Feb. 11, 1808.

Had children:

Francis Nelson Howe, b. Aug. 26, 1835; m., Dec.
25, 1861, Dianna Lamb.

Phebe Helen Howe, b. Nov. 10, 1837; m., Mar.
18, 1861, William Daily.

Catherine Maria Howe, b. Feb. 13, 1839; m.,
July 4, 1860, George Crippen.

Hannah Howe, Mar. 5, 1841.

Loretta Howe, b. Feb. 15, 1843; m., Dec. 31, 1867,
Joseph Mercer.

Ellen Howe, b. Mar. 31, 1848; m., Oct. 31, 1868,
Dempster Folmsbee.

Sarah Ann Howe, b. Aug. 27, 1850; m., July 1,
1872, John A. Caswell.

Emogene Howe, b. Apr. 27, 1853.

Charles Howe, b. June 16, 1855; m., Feb. 21,
1876, Ann Dawley.

IX. Samuel, b. June 26, 1816; m., Oct. 13, 1842, Harriet
Crippen, b. Mar. 14, 1820.

Had children:

Levi, b. Apr. 15, 1844; m., Aug. 19, 1866, Tirzah
Fuller, b.

Peter, b. Oct. 19, 1845; m. 1st, Mar. 12, 1870,
Lillie Flint, b. ; d. Dec. 25, 1873; m.
2^d, Nov. 17, 1875, Mary Treadwell, b.

Emmer, b. Apr. 16, 1847; m., Mar. 31, 1870,
David Herdman, b.

Edgar, b. May 5, 1850; m., Oct. 19, 1874, Libbie
Spangler, b.

Arvina, b. Aug. 5, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1854.

Lucinda, b. Aug. 27, 1855; m., Dec. 31, 1879,
George M. Brown, b.

Sophia, b. May 5, 1857.

Arthur, b. Aug. 4, 1800; d. Oct. 6, 1863.

Dorset Lincoln, b. Dec. 8, 1864.

D. Henry, b. Oct. 18, 1772; d. July 9, 1816; m., Jan. . . . ,
1796, Sarah, dau. of Jonathan Owen, b. Mar. 31, 1774;
d. Apr. 15, 1816.

Had children:

I. Joanna, b. Nov. 26, 1796; d. Dec. 20, 1873; m.
Capt. Shipley Francis Smith, of Virginia, b.
; d.
No children.

II. Samuel Newton, b. May 14, 1799; d. , 1834, un-
married.

III. Jane, b. ; d. , in infancy.

IV. Charles, b. ; d. , in infancy.

V. Maria, b. Nov. 30, 1805; d. Apr. 1, 1878; m., June
19, 1830, Zenas Hanmer Perley Hale, b.
Had children:

Henry Hanmer Hale, b. Dec. 30, 1832; m.
Catherine Varian Ketchum, b.

Sarah Owen Hale, b. Sept. 19, 1834; d. Mar. 6,
1835.

John Loudon Hale, b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. Oct. 18,
1862, unmarried.

Erastus Bassett Hale, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

Francis Smith Hale, b. Nov. 26, 1839; d. Dec.
29, 1841.

Martha Jane Hale, b. Oct. 8, 1841; d. Dec. 29,
1864, unmarried.

Owen Hale, b. July 23, 1843; d. Sept. 30, 1877.

Charles Van Voorhis Hale, b. July 3, 1845; d.
Aug. 28, 1845.

George Gould Hale, b. Aug. 21, 1847; d. July 25,
1849.

Frank Edwin Hale, b. Dec. 27, 1850; m. 1st,
Mary E. Barrett, b. ; d. ; m.
2^d, Ida M. Rice, b. .

E. Letitia, b. Sept. 11, 1776; d. Jan. 22, 1811, unmarried.

F. Johanna, b. Sept. 12, 1778; d. Aug. 11, 1863; m., Sept.
12, 1798, James Storm, b. ; d. .
Had children:

Caroline Storm, b. Sept. 12, 1801; d. Mar. 22, 1869;
m., Nov. 12, 1821, Benjamin Marvin.

John Storm, b. Dec. 12, 1803; d. Aug. 10, 1846; m.,
Dec. 21, 1828, Mary A. Conger.

Peter Storm, b. Mar. 25, 1806; m., July 10, 1832,
Lucinda Palmer.

Henry Storm, b. Aug. 5, 1808; m., Nov. 6, 1834,
Abigail Smith.

Catherine Storm, b. May 9, 1811.

James Storm, b. July 23, 1813; m., Jan. 10, 1856,
Emily Prentiss.

Helen Maria Storm, b. Oct. 28, 1815; d. Oct. 16, 1868,
unmarried.

David Storm, b. Nov. 8, 1818; d. Oct. 27, 1880; m.,
Jan. 27, 1868, Jennie Dates.

Susan Storm, b. Sept. 23, 1821; m., Oct. 30, 1860, I.
P. Billings.

G. Elsie, b. ; d. Sept. 1, 1811; m., July 25, 1805, Pe-
ter Banta, of New York City, b. ; d. .
Had children :

John Van Voorhis Banta, b. Sept. 5, 1806.

Mary Jane Banta, b. May 26, 1808.

Johanna Banta, b. Oct. 1, 1810.

f. Mary, b. Apr. 27, 1740; d. ; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1760,
Peter J. Du Bois, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d,
Theodorus Van Wyck (widower of Altje, dau. of Col.
John Brinkerhoff), b. ; d. .
Had children :

Koert Du Bois, b. Jan. 25, 1763; d. Apr. 25, 1831; m.,
Feb. 5, 1786, Elizabeth Burroughs, b. ; d. .

Jonathan Du Bois, bap. Apr. 21, 1765; d. .

Hendrick Du Bois, bap. June 7, 1767; d. .

Catryna Du Bois, b. Nov. 19, 1769; d. , in in-
fancy.

Cornelis Du Bois, bap. June 9, 1771; d. .

Catrina Du Bois, b. Apr. 3, 1774; d. .

Zephaniah Platt Van Wyck, b. ; d. , in
infancy.

Mary Van Wyck, b. ; d. ; m. Peter
A. Meiser, of New York City, b. .

- g. Cornelis, b. Apr. 30, 1742; d. Apr. 1, 1769, unmarried.
- h. Magdalena, b. Apr. 13, 1744; d. Mar. 4, 1826; m., Nov. 17, 1768, Christian Du Bois, Jr., b. June 13, 1746; d. Dec. 17, 1807.
Had children:
- Garret Du Bois, b. Sept. 23, 1769; d. Aug. 10, 1802; m., Dec. 1, 1796, Hannah Cooper.
- Catrina Du Bois, b. May 8, 1771; d. May 7, 1847; m., Nov. 4, 1790, Jacob Griffin.
- Coert Du Bois, b. Mar. 6, 1774; d. May 16, 1854; m., Jan. 4, 1801, Mary Thorn.
- Abraham Du Bois, b. Jan. 21, 1776; d. May 12, 1835, unmarried.
- Henry Du Bois, b. Dec. 7, 1777; d. Feb. 10, 1867, unmarried.
- Elizabeth Du Bois, b. Jan. 7, 1780; d. July 16, 1865; m., Sept. 18, 1802, John Bailey, b. Nov. 11, 1767; d.
- Cornelius Du Bois, b. Dec. 22, 1781; d. Jan. 23, 1782.
- John Du Bois, b. May 12, 1784; d. Jan. 8, 1828; m., June 23, 1811, Gertrude Brodhead.
- i. Sarah, b. May 12, 1746; d. Sept. 15, 1777; m. 1st, (license dated June 7, 1764), Francis Brett, son of Roger Brett and Catharine Rombout, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, (license dated Apr. 26, 1769), Capt. Daniel Van Voorhis, b. July 8, 1738; d.
Had children:

A. Samuel Newton Van Voorhis, b. July 10, 1774; d. _____ ;
 m. _____ (license dated June 22, 1800, Sarah Myers
 b. Jan. 14, 1784; d. _____
 He resided and died near Bucyrus, Ohio.
 Had children :

Daniel, b. Apr. 14, 1801; d. _____ ; m. 1st,
 Elizabeth Hamilton, b. _____ ; d. _____ ;
 m. 2^d, Heley Jones, b. _____ .

William Roe, b. May 25, 1803; m. 1st, _____ Hannah
 Jones, b. _____ ; d. _____ ; m. 2^d, _____ Al-
 media Johnson, b. _____ .

Charles Edward, b. Oct. 8, 1809; m. 1st, July 9, 1832,
 Susan Jones, b. _____ ; d. _____ ; m. 2^d,
 E. Furgeson, b. _____ .
 He resides at Bladensburg, Knox Co., Ohio.

Susan, b. Jan. 7, 1812; m., Jan. 1, 1828, Hiram Jones,
 b. _____ .

Sally Ann, b. May 16, 1816; m., Aug. 21, 1836,
 George Keifer, b. _____ .

Isaac, b. Mar. 1, 1820; d. Mar. 23, 1875; m., Mar.
 24, 1851, Barbara Hancock, b. _____ .

Harriet, b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. 1st, _____ , 1844, Madison
 Beck, b. _____ ; d. _____ , 1859; m. 2^d,
 David Beck, b. _____ ; d. _____ , 1874.

B. Sarah Van Voorhis, b. Aug. 6, 1777; d. Nov. 17, 1859;
 m., Nov. 23, 1797, John Van Voorhis (her cousin), b.
 Aug. 2, 1768; d. May 2, 1848.
 Had children :

Phebe, b. June 19, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1830.

Daniel, b. Jan. 15, 1800; d. July 12, 1812.

Susannah, b. Nov. 18, 1802; m., Apr. 9, 1828, Thomas
Faulkner, b.

Samuel Newton, b. June 30, 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1826.

Sally Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Sept. 13, 1826.

William, b. June 1, 1809; d. July 10, 1834.

Mary R., b. July 7, 1811; m., May 29, 1833, Will-
B. Vail, b.

Emeline, b. Sept. 7, 1813; m., Feb. 11, 1847, Jer-
emiah R. Williamson, b.

Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1873; m.,
Dec. 30, 1835, Albert Rockefellow, b.

Jane, b. Apr. 11, 1818; m., Jan. 6, 1841, Charles S.
Puff, b.

j. Zachariah, b. Mar. 25, 1748; d. July 3, 1811; m. 1st, Feb. 12,
1772, Anna Lawrence, b. Aug. 27, 1751; d. Dec. 10, 1781;
m. 2^d, Nov. 25, 1786, Nancy Springsteen, b. May 15, 1763;
d. Feb. 9, 1851.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y.

Had children:

A. Samuel Lawrence, b. Dec. 26, 1772; d. Sept. 28, 1848;
m., Dec. 6, 1797, Sarah Cooper, b. Dec. 24, 1775; d.
Aug. 9, 1859.

Had children:

Zachariah, b. Sept. 12, 1798; m., Dec. 15, 1830, Jane
Ann Dearn, b.

Obediah, b. Sept. 1, 1800; d. Nov. 5, 1878; m. 1st,
Jan. 8, 1824, Miriam Haight, b. Jan. 4, 1804; d.
Apr. 11, 1835; m. 2^d, Oct. 21, 1846, Maria
Haight, b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Apr. 16, 1880.

Peter, b. July 28, 1802 ; d. Oct. 24, 1884 ; m. 1st, Dec.
2, 1824, Jane Robinson, b. ; d. Nov. 7,
1858 ; m. 2^d, Dec. 1, 1859, Mary R. Sands, b.

Mary Ann, b. Dec. 19, 1803 ; d. June 20, 1844.

Coert Alexander, b. Mar. 4, 1806 ; d. Oct. 24, 1875.

William Cooper, b. June 7, 1807 ; d. Feb. 21, 1871 ;
m., Dec. 3, 1834, Sarah Earle, b. Aug. 2, 1815 ;
d. Nov. 18, 1875.

Hannah, b. July 25, 1811 ; d. Nov. 25, 1812.

Catherine, b. May 10, 1813.

Jacob V. B., b. Nov. 11, 1815 ; d. Apr. 11, 1887 ; m.,
Mar. 21, 1838, Ann Eliza Van Voorhis, b. Feb.
10, 1817 ; d. Sept. 21, 1869.

B. Catherine, b. May 11, 1775 ; d. ; m. Reu-
ben Myers, b. ; d.
Had children :

John Myers, b.

Nancy Myers, b.

Phebe Myers, bap. Jan. 13, 1808.

Warren Delancy Myers, bap. Nov. 24, 1810.

Zachariah Myers, b.

Abraham Myers, b.

Helen Myers, b.

Egbert Myers, b.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

- C. Coert, b. July 15, 1777; d. , 1818; m. May 8, 1800,
Elizabeth Palmer, b. , 1787; d. Dec. 17, 1803.
- Nancy, b. Mar. 25, 1804; d. June 2, 1846; m.
Joshua Young, b. .
- Jane, b. Sept. 20, 1807; d. , in infancy.
- Sally Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1809; d. Feb. 29, 1884; m.
Daniel Cunley, b. , 1800; d. Sept. 25,
1885.
- William Lawrence, b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Nov. 25, 1879,
unmarried.
- Zachariah, b. May 20, 1814; d. Apr. 23, 1854; m.,
Dec. 25, 1839, Jane Stansborough, b. ;
d.
- James Palmer, b. Oct. 6, 1816; d. .
- D. Magdalene, b. Apr. 10, 1780; d. ; m. Jacob
Hasbrook, b. , 1778; d. May 7, 1847.
Had children :
- Francis Hasbrook, b. Aug. 25, 1805.
- Alfred Hasbrook, b. Apr. 21, 1809.
- Zachariah Hasbrook, b. .
- E. Nancy, b. Sept. 9, 1788; d. Nov. 29, 1848; m., Sept. 15,
1810, James Terbos, b. , 1761; d. Dec. 9, 1830.
- Christian, b. Sept. 11, 1788 (twin); d. Apr. 6, 1833; m.,
Sept. 6, 1815, Elizabeth Haight, b. Mar. 8, 1795; d.
Jan. 22, 1875.
Had children :

Cornelius, b. Aug. 26, 1816; d. Apr. 6, 1862.

Bartow W., b. June 8, 1818; d.

Ann, b. May 14, 1820.

William C., b. Feb. 15, 1822; d. Mar. 21, 1857.

Sarah, b. Apr. 26, 1824.

Garret, b. Aug. 3, 1826.

Abraham Furman, b. May 25, 1828.

Augustus Hudson, b. Jan. 24, 1830.

Maria, b. Oct. 25, 1832.

G. Garret, b. June 9, 1790; d. Aug. 17, 1870; m., Feb. 8, 1815, Eliza Pine, b. Sept. 23, 1795; d. Mar. 26, 1883.
Had children:

Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1817; d. Sept. 21, 1869; m.,
Mar. 21, 1838, Jacob V. B. Van Voorhis, b. Nov.
11, 1815.

Samuel Alexander, b. Oct. 8, 1819; m., Dec. 24, 1845,
Eliza Curtis, b.

Josephus, b. May 5, 1831; d. Mar. 30, 1871.

H. Sarah, b. Mar. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 14, 1860.

I. Abraham Z., b. Feb. 16, 1795; d. Aug. 19, 1870.

J. Maria, b. Feb. 18, 1795 (twin); d. Mar. 3, 1796.

K. Henry, b. Dec. 4, 1797; d. ; m. Mary
Baxter, b.

L. Jane, b. Jan. 24, 1801; d. July 21, 1877; m., Sept. 10, 1826, Benjamin Conover, b. Aug. 27, 1788; d. Aug. 10, 1877.

Had children:

Seymour Conover, b. Dec. 5, 1828; d. June 22, 1879; m., Feb. 4, 1860, Alice A. Marshall, b. . . .

Ann Louisa Conover, b. July 26, 1831; d. Mar. 11, 1858; m., June 2, 1852, William Nelson, b. . . .

Sarah Jane Conover, b. May 1, 1838; d. Feb. 18, 1862.

M. Eliza, b. Jan. 24, 1801 (twin); d. May 1, 1882.

3. Johannes, b. Aug. 6, 1708; d. . . . (Will proved Apr. 5, 1750); m., Sept. 30, 1731, Gerritje, dau. of Elias Van Benschouten, of Poughkeepsie Precinct, Dutchess Co., N. Y., b. . . . ; d. . . . He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and wrote his name Johannes Van Voorhees Junior. His widow married Lewis Du Bois, of Dutchess Co., N. Y. His Will, dated Jan. 27, 1746, proved April 5, 1750, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York in Liber 18, p. 91, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The twenty-seventh day of January, in the twentieth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord, George the second of Great Brittain, Anno Dom' 1746, I, Johannes Van Voorhees Junior, of Rombout Precinct, in Dutchess County, sick and weak in body, but of good and in perfect memory—thanks be to the Almighty God therefor—do make this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following, that is to say: First, I recommend my soul unto the Almighty God who gave it and my body to the earth, to be buried in such decent and christianlike manner, and in such place as by my Executors hereafter named shall be thought fit and expedient, hoping for a glorious resurrection at the last day. Imprimis, It is my will that all my just debts and funeral charges be first paid, and then I do give, grant, devise and bequeath unto my loving wife Garretje the two hundred

acres of land joining to my brother Coort's land, with all the improvements thereon, house and barn and orchard, as long as she remains in this life, and also the moveables of my estate as long as she remains my widow; but when she comes to marry again, the moveables or personal estate all to be given to my daughters at the time when they come of age or come to marry; and I give to my son Johannes one hundred and fifty and five acres of my woodland, and I give to my son Elias one hundred and forty and five acres of my woodland, to his heirs and assigns; and my son Johannes and my son Elias to divide the said land according to quantity and quality and my daughter Barbaretie, and my daughter Catrena, and my daughter Sarah, and my daughter Jannetic, all to have an equal share of my moveable estate; and if any one of my children should come to die without having any heirs, then that share to become an equal share among the rest; and any other children that I shall procure from my said wife shall have their share as much in valley as any of the rest of my children which I have mentioned, in the two hundred acres of land, with the improvements, after my wife's decease, and all my children which I have mentioned shall have an equal share in the two hundred acres which I give to my wife, after her decease; and if any come to die without having any heirs, then that to become an equal share among the rest. Hereby I make and ordain my loving wife Garritje, and my brother Coort Van Voorhees, and my brother-in-law Thunis Van Benschouten, my Executors of this my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

JOHANNIS VAN VOORHEES, Jr. [L. S.]

"Sealed and signed in the presence of us John Brinkerhoff, Catelyna Van Voorhees, Jannetje Brinkerhoff."

Gerritje Van Benschouten, widow of Johannes Van Voorhees, Junior, married Lewis Du Bois; thereupon letters of administration, with the Will annexed, were granted to Teunis Van Benschouten and Gerrit Du Bois, dated Feb. 1, 1756, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York, in Liber 18 of Wills, p. 370.

Had children :

- a. Sarah, bap. Oct. 1, 1732 ; d. , in infancy.
- b. Barbaretie, bap. Nov. 10, 1733 ; d. ; m., Aug. 4, 1753.
 Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d.
 (Will proved July 1, 1813).
 Had children :
- A. John Phillips, b. , 1756 ; d. Dec. 2, 1832 ; m.
 Elizabeth Canniff.
- B. Abraham Phillips, bap. Oct. 18, 1761 ; d. , in infancy.
- C. Hannah Phillips, bap. Dec. 30, 1762 ; d. .
- D. Marretje Phillips, bap. Nov. 30, 1763 ; d. .
- E. Hendrick Phillips, bap. Feb. 20, 1765 ; d. .
- F. Catherina Phillips, bap. July 15, 1767.
- G. Jannetje Phillips, bap. Aug. 23, 1772 ; d. ; m.
 Gilbert Noxon.
- H. Abraham Phillips, bap. Mar. 9, 1775.
- I. James Phillips, b. .
- J. Sarah Phillips, b. ; d. ; m. Daniel
 Van Voorhis, b. ; d. .
 They resided at Fishkill, N. Y.
 Had children :
- Braatje, b. Dec. 16, 1784. .
- Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1787.
- Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1787 (twin).

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1790.

Steven, b.

c. Katrena, bap. Oct. 6, 1735.

d. John, bap. May 1, 1737; d. , 1801; m. 1st, Hannah,
 dau. of William Roe, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ;
 d. ; m. 2^d, Oct. 13, 1771, Ranche Nostrand,
 b. , 1740; d. Jan. 25, 1831.

He inherited from his father, and resided on, a farm of one hundred and fifty-five acres of land at Fishkill, N. Y. He wrote the family name "Van Voorhis."

Had children :

A. William Roe, b. Nov. 10, 1764; d. Nov. 2, 1828; m., May 12, 1788, Rachel, dau. of Isaac Vail, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. June 1, 1767; d. June 12, 1845.

He resided all his life at Fishkill Village, and was a prominent man in the affairs of both the town and the Dutch Church in that village. From the records of the Church it appears that he was elected deacon for the years 1807, 1808, 1811, 1812. He held the commission of Major in the 149th Regiment of N. Y. S. Infantry during the war of 1812, and was with his regiment encamped at White Plains, N. Y., for some time. In personal appearance he was of commanding presence, being nearly six feet in height and of large and well-built frame. He was of a genial and kindly disposition and especially fond of children, and was a great favorite among the young people of the village. He was also noted for his unbounded hospitality, and his house was constantly filled with visitors from among his friends and kindred.

Had children :

I. Isaac, b. Feb. 22, 1790; d. Aug. 15, 1812, unmarried.

He was a surgeon in the United States Army, and was killed by the Indians at the massacre of

Fort Dearborn on Aug. 15, 1812, on the present site of the city of Chicago.

II. Elias William, b. Aug. 14, 1791; d. Aug. 17, 1869; m. 1st, June 19, 1832, Sarah Ann, dau. of Thomas Barker, of New York City, b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. Aug. 8, 1840; m. 2^d, May 24, 1842, Maria Louisa, dau. of Thomas Barker, of New York City, b. Dec. 9, 1818.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., until about 25 years of age. He held the commission of Ensign in the 149th Regiment of N. Y. S. Infantry during the years 1813, 1814, 1815, of which regiment his father was Major. In the year 1817 he entered business in New York City, and was engaged in the dry-goods business both in New York and Savannah, Ga., until the year 1830, when he entered the wholesale oil business in New York City, from which he retired in 1858. From 1848 to 1859 he resided at Jamaica, L. I., in the Reformed Dutch Church of which place he was for many years an Elder. In 1859 he removed to 129 East 36th Street, New York City, where he resided at the time of his death, in 1869.

Had children:

Barker, b. Sept. 27, 1833; d. Feb. 20, 1880; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham D. Snedeker, of Jamaica, L. I.; m. 2^d, June 10, 1874, Ida L. B. Schroder, of New York City. He entered the United States Volunteer Navy in 1861 as Ensign, and served with distinction through the entire civil war.

Sarah Ann, b. June 13, 1839; m., Jan. 11, 1860, John Oppie Brintnall, of New York City.

Elias William (the author of this Genealogy), b. May 28, 1844.

He entered the College of the City of New York in 1850, and after the close of his studies there, in 1863, he entered the Law Department of Columbia College, New York City, from which he took the degree of LL.B., May 17, 1865, and was admitted to practice at the New York Bar by order of the Supreme Court, dated May 20, 1865. Is a life member of the New York Historical Society, a member of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and a member of the New York Biographical and Genealogical Society, and of the Holland Society of New York.

III. Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1793; d. Mar. 29, 1876; m., Dec. 10, 1814, Isaac C. Van Wyck, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ; d. Apr. 17, 1858.
Had children:

Albert Van Wyck, b. , 1816; d. , 1852,
unmarried.

Emma Van Wyck, b. , 1818; d. Feb. 10,
1870; m., Oct. 10, 1844, William K. Van
Allen.

Cornelius Van Wyck, bap. Oct. 1, 1820.

Rachel Augusta Van Wyck, b. , 1822;
d. , in infancy.

Hester Van Wyck, b. Oct. 12, 1824; m., July 31,
1844, John Macauley (Rev.).

William Van Wyck, b. Oct. 9, 1826.

Letitia Ida Van Wyck, b. ; m., Sept. 5,
1855, John W. Jones.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Caroline Van Wyck, b. _____

II. Hester, b. Dec. 24, 1795; d. Feb. 11, 1823; m.
Isaac Adriaance, of New York City, b. _____;
d. Aug. 26, 1862.

I. John, b. Nov. 25, 1798; d. _____, in infancy.

IV. Joseph Vail, b. Jan. _____, 1801; d. Dec. 12, 1839; m.,
July 5, 1821, Maria, dau. of Courtland Van
Beuren, of Brooklyn, N. Y., b. _____; d. Sept.
4, 1867.

Had children:

William R., b. Aug. 12, 1822; d. Nov. 4, 1844,
unmarried.

Mary Ann, b. July 13, 1825; d. Apr. 22, 1832.

VII. Rachel Ann, b. Dec. 5, 1802; d. _____, in infancy.

VIII. Susannah, b. Apr. 14, 1805; d. Jan. 26, 1832; m.,
June 11, 1823, Sylvanus Rapalje, of Hopewell,
Duchess Co., N. Y., b. July 3, 1795; d. Nov. 12,
1883.

Had children:

Adelaide Rapalje, b. Aug. 8, 1824; d. May 28,
1825.

Jeromus Rapalje, b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. Jan. 9,
1864, unmarried.

Adrianna Rapalje, b. Nov. 11, 1827; m., Apr. 26,
1848, Judge Benjamin W. Bonney, of New
York City.

IX. Rachel Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1807; d. Mar. 23, 1877; m.,
Nov. 16, 1833, Sylvanus Rapalje, of Hopewell,
Duchess Co., N. Y., b. July 3, 1795; d. Nov. 12,
1883.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Had children :

William Van Voorhis Rapalje, b. Aug. 20, 1834 ;
d. Mar. 28, 1872, unmarried.

Susan Augusta Rapalje, b. Jan. 21, 1837 ; m.,
June 26, 1860, Lester Dorman (Rev.).

Stewart Rapalje, b. Mar. 12, 1844 ; m., Oct. 28,
1874, Ellen M. Cooper.

X. William Roe, b. Mar. 20, 1809 ; d. July 16, 1833, un-
married.

XI. Julia, b. , 1812 ; d. Mar. 9, 1840 ; m., Jan. 11,
1830, John T. Rich, of New York City, b. ;
d. .

Had children :

Julia Rich, b. ; m. Gen. Henry E.
Davies, of New York City.

Georgiana Rich, b. ; m., May 8, 1855,
Capt. Arthur de Windt, of Fishkill, N. Y.

Louise Rich, b. ; d. , in infancy.

XII. Cornelius Westbrook, b. Feb. 3, 1813 ; m., Oct. 23,
1837, Catherine, dau. of Andrew McGown, of
Harlem, N. Y., b. Nov. 17, 1822 ; d. Mar. 11,
1879.

Had children :

Westbrook, b. Dec. 6, 1839 ; d. Aug. 18, 1848.

Julia, b. Sept. 7, 1840 ; d. Sept. 25, 1856, un-
married.

Andrew McGown, b. Oct. 14, 1842 ; m., May 5,
1871, Deborah, dau. of Asa Avery, of West-
chester Co., N. Y.

(XVI. JOHANNES COERTE VAN VOORHEES.)

Emma Chesterman, b. July 27, 1835; m. J. . . .
27, 1878, William E. Birdsall (M.D.) . . .
Peekskill, N. Y.

Pierre Van Arsdale, b. Feb. 23, 1846; d. Aug. 24,
1847.

Julian Halsted, b. . . ., 1847; d. July 12, 1849.

Kate, b. Mar. 12, 1852; m. . . . Edward D. . . .
ning, b. . . .

Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1852; d. . . ., unmarried.

Luta, b. Mar. 3, 1856.

William Roe, b. Feb. 14, 1858; m., Dec. 28,
1876, Mary T., dau. of Frederick A. Guion,
of New Rochelle, N. Y.

Westbrook, b. Feb. 14, 1858 (twin); d. . . .
unmarried.

Ella Wright, b. Oct. 23, 1859.

Minnie Bates, b. Oct. 23, 1862; d. Dec. 12, 1883,
unmarried.

Addie, b. Dec. 23, 1863.

B. Elias, bap. May 3, 1767; d. . . ., in infancy.

C. Adrianna, bap. July 26, 1772; d. . . .; m. 1st, Jan. 13,
1793, James Needham, b. . . .; d. . . .; m.
2^d, . . . John P. Van Force, b. . . .; d. . . .
Had children:

Maria Needham, b. Sept. 3, 1793.

John Needham, b. Apr. 23, 1795.

Ranche Needham, b. Apr. 23, 1795 (twin); d. May
13, 1795.

James Sebastian Needham, b. Feb. 3, 1797.

Henry Douw Needham, b. Dec. 11, 1798; d. Jan. 14,
1875.

Mathew Van Force, b. Sept. 6, 1801.

Jacob G. Van Force, b. June 25, 1803; d. Aug. 25,
1846.

William Roe Van Force, b. May 1, 1805.

Cornelius C. Van Force, b. Oct. . . , 1807.

Jane Ann Van Force, b. Feb. 3, 1810.

Elias Van Force, b. Oct. 13, 1812; d. Apr. 17, 1813.

Sarah Eliza Van Force, b. Jan. 6, 1814; d. July 5,
1817.

Harriet Van Force, b. Oct. 9, 1817.

Rachel Van Force, b. Feb. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 22,
18 . .

D. Sarah, b. Jan. 3, 1781; d. Apr. 3, 1832; m. John
Rodgers, b. Oct. . . , 1778; d. Mar. 18, 1844.
Had children :

Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Nov. 11, 1799; d. . . , in
infancy.

Rachel Rodgers, b. Sept. 5, 1802; d. Nov. 2, 1858;
m., Nov. 11, 1820, Henry Van Tine.

Elizabeth Rodgers, b. Nov. 18, 1803; d. Feb. 27,
1883; m., Sept. 16, 1822, Richard Mills.

THE VAN VOORHEES FAMILY.

Benjamin Rodgers, b. May 8, 1806.

William Rodgers, b. Nov. 11, 1808; m., 1836,
Ellen Merritt.

Absolam Rodgers, b. Feb. 15, 1811; m., 1837,
Annis Bibbins.

Mary Rodgers, b. Aug. 15, 1815; m., Apr. 9, 1839,
John Davenport, b. June 19, 1816.

Sarah Rodgers, b. Mar. 2, 1818; m., Nov. 1, 1837,
John Faulkner, b., 1814.

Fowler Rodgers, b. Mar. 1, 1819; m., Dec. 29, 1840,
Mercy Weygant.

E. John, b. Apr. 25, 1787; d., unmarried.

F. Cornelius, b.; d., unmarried.

e. Sarah, bap. May . . ., 1740; d.; m. (license
dated Nov. 13, 1761), Daniel Southard, of Fishkill, N.
Y., b.; d. (Will proved Mar. 29, 1788).
Had children:

Richard Southard, b.

Sarah Southard, b.

Jane Southard, b.

Catherine Southard, b.

Elizabeth Southard, b.

f. Elias, b. Jan. . . ., 1742; d., 1778; m., Nov. 2, 1770,
Elizabeth, dau. of William Roe, of Fishkill, N. Y.; b. July
1, 1750; d. July 16, 1807.

He resided at Fishkill, N. Y., and was taken prisoner by the British in the early part of the Revolution and sent to New York City, and confined in the old Sugar-house Prison, where he died some time during the year 1778.

Had children :

- A. Ruth, b. Dec. . . . , 1773; d. Apr. 5, 1825; m., Jan. 13, 1793, Jacobus Monfort, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. . . . , 1766; d. Mar. 23, 1825.

Had children :

Peter J. Monfort, b. Aug. 31, 1795; d. Dec. 11, 1830; m., Feb. 17, 1817, Hetty Velie.

Elias Monfort, b. June 8, 1800; d. May 1, 1842; m., Oct. 20, 1824, Elizabeth Swade.

Cornelis Monfort, b. Oct. 10, 1803; d. Dec. 17, 1823, unmarried.

James J. Monfort, b. Feb. 26, 1806; d. Aug. 30, 1843; m. . . . Maria Johnson.

Abram Monfort, b. Aug. 10, 1814; m., Mar. 2, 1837, Ann Maria Hoagland.

- B. Gerritje, b. Nov. 8, 1774; d. Nov. 24, 1839; m. 1st, May 25, 1795, Dow Cornell, b. June 8, 1772; d. July 6, 1803; m. 2^d, . . . , John Myers, b. . . . ; d. . . .

Had children :

Catherine Cornell, b. Apr. 30, 1796; d. Jan. 29, 1811.

Elizabeth Cornell, b. Mar. 14, 1798; d. July 5, 1878; m., Mar. 18, 1818, Abraham Myers.

John Cornell, b. Aug. 13, 1800; m. 1st, . . . Phebe Smith, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d, . . . Catherine Lawson, b. . . .

Elias Cornell, b. Jan. 13, 1803; m. . . . Bishop.

Samuel Myers, b. June 27, 1815; m., May 31, 1843,
Jane Maria Vreeland.

g. Jannetje, bap. Mar. 2, 1746; d. . . . ; m. . . . (license
dated Dec. 19, 1763), Zebulon Southard, of Fishkill, N.
Y., b. . . . ; d. . . .
Had children:

Zebulon Southard, b. May 11, 1777; d. Oct. 20, 1854; m.,
Nov. 11, 1809, Catharine, dau. of Henry Van Voorhis,
of Fishkill, N. Y., b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. May 13, 1854.

Sarah Southard, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Henry
Phillips.

Catherine Southard, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Thomas
Poyer.

Elizabeth Southard, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . .
Rulof Phillips.

4. Zacharias, b. Dec. 10, 1710; d. Jan. 20, 1784, unmarried.
He resided at Fishkill, N. Y. His Will, dated Jan. 27, 1783,
proved Feb. 27, 1784, recorded in the Surrogate's Office of the
City and County of New York, in Liber 36, p. 410, is as fol-
lows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Zacharias Van Voorhis, of
Rombout Precinct, in Dutchess County in the State of New
York, Yeoman, in health and of sound memory—blessed be
God therefor—do this 27th day of January, in the year of our
Lord Christ, One thousand seven hundred and eighty three,
make and publish this my last Will and Testament, in manner
following, that is to say, Imprimis: I commend my soul into
the hands of Almighty God, and my body to the earth from
whence it came, in the hope of a joyful resurrection at the last
day; and as for that worldly estate wherewith it has pleased
God to bless me, after payment of my just debts and funeral
expenses by my Executors hereinafter named, I give, devise

and dispose thereof as followeth. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, Henry Van Voorhis, son of my brother Coart Van Voorhis, one half of my farm whereon Abraham Van Voorhis now lives, to him and his heirs and assigns forever; also my gun and one of my best horses. Item: I give, devise and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, John Van Voorhis, son of my brother John Van Voorhis, deceased, the other half part of my said farm whereon said Abraham Van Voorhis now lives, to him and his heirs and assigns forever; but it is my will, order and desire that when my farm as aforesaid is divided between my said nephews, Henry and John Van Voorhis, the strictest justice is to be done to each of them. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, my farm whereon I now live, supposed to contain four hundred acres, together with my dwelling house and outbuildings thereon, to him and his assigns forever, as also all my personal estate, save only one of my best horses and gun to Henry Van Voorhis, son of Coart Van Voorhis. As such of my negroes as are hereafter named, are immediately after my decease to be made free; and moreover it is hereby perfectly to be understood that for and in consideration of my giving, devising and bequeathing unto my said nephew, Jacob Van Voorhis as aforesaid all my farm whereon I now live, with my personal estate, subject to the above exceptions, my order, will and desire is that my said nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, pays or causes to be paid the following sums of money, in gold and silver, to the persons hereafter named. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nieces, Katherine and Jane Van Voorhis, daughters of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, six hundred pounds in gold and silver, to be raised and levied out of the farm whereon I now live and my personal estate, and to be paid unto the said Katherine and Jane Van Voorhis in twelve months after my decease, which sum of money as aforesaid is to be equally divided between them, their heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew, John Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, the sum of three hun-

dred pounds, to be paid to him, the said John Van Voorhis, twelve months after my decease, which sum of money is to be raised and levied out of the farm whereon I now live and out of the personal estate, and to be paid to him, the said John Van Voorhis, his heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my loving sister Jannetje Brinkerhoff, the sum of three hundred pounds, to be paid to the said Jannetje Brinkerhoff in two years after my decease, out of the farm whereon I now live and out of my personal estate. Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved nephew Zacharia Van Voorhis, son of my brother Coart, and my godson, the sum of one hundred pounds, to be paid unto him, the said Zacharia Van Voorhis in three years after my decease, out of the farm whereon I now live, and my personal estate, to him his heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give and bequeath unto my brothers and sisters children not heretofore mentioned the sum of two hundred and forty pounds, which sum of money is to be paid them out of my farm whereon I now live and my personal estate, in four years after my decease, which sum of money, as aforesaid, is to be divided equally between them, their heirs and assigns forever. Item: I give unto my negro men, Mink, Henry, and Sam, and my negro wench Massey, their full and entire freedom, to come and go, act and do whatever is lawful for the support or maintenance of themselves; moreover my will order, and desire is that when my negroes as aforesaid have their liberty, it is not my intention to throw them adrift, whereby I am now instigated, but that I may commemorate their faithful services to my own person and interest, my Executors are to oversee them for good and help them in case any person or persons should aim to cheat or defraud them of their earnings. It is also my particular desire that, as soon as my body is decently interred, that my said Executors will please to order my said negroes into that apartment in my house where I died, and there in the most solemn manner proclaim to them their freedom and my desire that they will strive to live soberly and righteously and godly; with respect to my negro children, namely Charles, Nick, Tom, Abe, and Peg, it is my will, order and desire that my said Executors put them out to such of

my relatives as in the opinion of said Executors will use them well and will engage to teach or cause them to be taught to read the Scriptures, until such time as they arrive of lawful age, when my said negro children as aforesaid are to have their freedom. With regard to my other negroes, to wit, Peter, Tone, and Mary, I give and bequeath them to my affectionate and loving nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, to him and his heirs and assigns forever. Lastly, I do by these presents nominate, constitute and appoint my said nephews Henry Van Voorhis, son of Coart Van Voorhis, Jacob Van Voorhis, son of Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, and John Van Voorhis, son of John Van Voorhis, deceased, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former and other Wills and Testaments heretofore by me made, ratifying and confirming this, and no other, to be my last Will and Testament.

“In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

ZACRIAS VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and delivered by the testator, Zacharias Van Voorhis, as and for his last Will and Testament, in the presence and hearing of us the subscribers, who subscribed our names in the presence of the testator and at his request.

“Be it remembered that before the ensembling of this my last Will and Testament, the words ‘and gun,’ ‘be,’ ‘them,’ were interlined and that the reason why I have given the greatest share of my estate to my nephew Jacob Van Voorhis, son of my brother Jacob Van Voorhis, deceased, is because I and said Jacob Van Voorhis’ father got the greatest part of our estate in partnership. The first attempt at signing, there was not room therefor, the second was done in the presence of us the witnesses.

ZACRIAS VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

“Daniel Terbos, Peter Bogardus, Jr., Isaac S. Sebring.”

5. Gerrit, b. Mar. 13, 1713; d. , unmarried.

6. Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1716; d. ; m., June 12, 1739, Elias Du

Bois, of Dutchess Co., N. Y.

b. ; d. (Will proved Oct. 16, 1786).

Had children :

Johannis Du Bois, bap. Apr. 10, 1743 ; d. .

Abraham Du Bois, bap. Apr. 2, 1745 ; d. .

Sara Du Bois, b. Apr. 30, 1747 ; d. ; m. Duncan
Graham.

Barbara Du Bois, b. ; d. ; m. Adrian
Couenhoven.

7. Hendrick, b. Mar. 20, 1719 ; d. Nov. 4, 1745, unmarried.

8. Jacob, b. Oct. 14, 1723 ; d. Jan. 17, 1780 ; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1750,
Catherine, dau. of Peter Mesier, of New York City, bap. Apr.
21, 1723 ; d. ; m. 2^d, Feb. 13, 1758, Trocy Myer,
b. ; d. ; m. 3^d, Aug. 1, 1769, Mrs. Sarah White,
widow of James White, and dau. of Rip Van Dam, Junior,
and Judith Byard, b. , 1727 ; d. , 1788.

He left Fishkill, N. Y., in early life, and was a merchant in
New York City, and was a member of the Provisional Com-
mittee of One hundred appointed by the citizens, May 5, 1775.
His Will, dated Sept. 1, 1775, proved Apr. 5, 1784, recorded
in the Surrogate's Office of the City and County of New York,
in Liber 36, p. 369, is as follows :

" In the name of God, Amen, I, Jacob Van Voorhis, of the
City of New York, merchant, being at present in good health
and of sound and disposing mind, memory and understanding,
thanks be to God for the same, but considering the uncertainty
of this life and the certainty of death, do make my last Will
and Testament, as follows : First, my will is that all my just
debts and funeral charges be paid as soon as conveniently may
be after my decease. Secondly, I give to my two sons Jacob
and John, all my wearing apparel. Thirdly, I give to my two
daughters Gertrude and Jane, all the wearing apparel that be-
longed to their mother. Fourthly, I give, devise and bequeath
one-sixth part of all the rest residue and remainder of my

estate, both real and personal, unto my wife Sarah, her heirs and assigns forever, in bar and satisfaction of her right of dower; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said son Jacob, and to his heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said son John, and to his heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Gertrude, and to her heirs and assigns forever; one other one-sixth part thereof I give, devise and bequeath unto my said daughter Jane, and to her heirs and assigns forever; and the remaining one-sixth part thereof unto my said wife's daughter, Cornelia White, and to her heirs and assigns forever; and if any or either of my said children should die under age or unmarried, the part and share of such child or children so dying shall go to, and be equally divided among, the survivors of my said children, their heirs and assigns forever. And my will is that my said wife Sarah shall have and receive the rents, profits and interest of my said estate until my youngest surviving child arrives to the age of twenty one years, if my said wife shall so long live and continue my widow, for the support and maintenance of herself and her said daughter and my said four children, and that a division of my estate be made when my youngest surviving child arrives to the age of twenty one years, or upon the death or marriage of my said wife, whichever shall first happen; and in order that an equal division may be made I empower and authorize my Executors and the survivors and survivor of them to sell all my Real Estate at such times and in such manner as they may think proper. And lastly, I nominate and appoint my said wife Sarah and my two sons, Jacob and John, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I hereby revoke all former Wills by me made and declare this to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the first day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy five.

JACOB VAN VOORHIS. [L. S.]

“Witnesses: Edward Nicoll, Jr. John Robbins Mesier.
Abraham Mesier.

Had children :

- a. Jacob, b. Aug. 14, 1755 ; d. ; m., Jan. 24, 1781, Martha,
dau. of Jonathan Haight, of Fishkill, N. Y., b. ;
d.
He was a merchant, first at Fishkill, N. Y., and afterwards
in New York City.

Had children :

- A. Catherine, b. Mar. 10, 1784 ; d. ; m., Sept. . . . ,
1806, Isaac Du Bois, of Catskill, N. Y., b. Dec. 13,
1780 ; d. Aug. 23, 1850.

Had children :

John Du Bois, b. ; d. ; m. , 1830,
in South America

Martha Jane Du Bois, b. ; m. Samuel
Bogardus.

James B. Du Bois, b. ; m. Agnes Kelly.

Samuel Du Bois, b. ; d. Mar. 17, 1876 ; m.
Rebecca Riley.

Alfred Du Bois, b.

Sarah Du Bois, b. ; m. Philo Du Bois.

Isaac Du Bois, b. Apr. 14, 1818 ; m. Eliza
Brower.

Catherine Du Bois, b. ; m. John Putnam.

- B. Jacob, b. Feb. 26, 1786 ; d. Sept. 18, 1842 ; m. ,
1813, Maria E., dau. of Ebenezer Dibblee, of Dutchess
Co., N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1791 ; d. Feb. 8, 1880.

Had children :

William Haight, b. , 1814; d. Nov. 21, 1826, unmarried.

Helen Maria, b. , 1815; d. Feb. 24, 1842; m.
Benjamin Mumford.

Edward Dibblee, b. , 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1845,
unmarried.

Robert Dushan, b. , 1819; d. July 7, 1849, un-
married.

Chauncy, b. , 1821; d. May 13, 1827, unmarried.

Martha Mandeville, b. , 1826; d. Jan. 3, 1855;
m., Benjamin A. Mumford.

Henry, b. , 1829; d. Apr. 28, 1861.

Eliza Whitlock, b. , 1834.

C. Susan Haight, b. Mar. 24, 1794; d. Sept. 7, 1875; m.,
Dec. 14, 1817, Henry Ashley, of Catskill, N. Y., b.
Feb. 10, 1778; d. Feb. 14, 1829.
Had children:

Henry Ashley, b. Mar. 19, 1819; m., Sept. 22, 1841,
Ann E. Crosby.

George Ashley, b. Nov. 2, 1820; m., Nov. 6, 1845,
Helen M. L. Nolton.

Clarence Ashley, b. July 24, 1824; d. Jan. 1, 1878,
m., Jan. 6, 1852, Emily F. Fairchild.

Charles Ashley, b. Apr. 26, 1826; d. Nov. 27, 1826.

Charles Ashley, b. Dec. 19, 1827; m., Feb. 4, 1852,
Virginia C. Searle.

b. John, b. Nov. 14, 1756; d. ; m. 1st, Mary
 McKnight, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, Catherine
 Fine, b. ; d. ; m. 3^d, May 12, 18 Jan.
 Denniston, b. ; d.
 He is described in the New York City Directories of 1788
 and 1790 as a sea captain residing at No. 4 Crown Street.
 Had children :

Robert, b. Nov. 29, 1784.

Catherine Mesier, b. June 19, 1786.

Mary, b. Feb. 15, 1789; d. Nov. 13, 1789.

John, b. Jan. 15, 1795; d. Feb. 16, 1843.

Henry, b. Jan. 28, 1798.

c. Susannah, b. Jan. 28, 1759.

d. Katherine, b.

e. Jane, b. Dec. 9, 1764; d. ; m. Gen. Samuel
 Haight, son of Jonathan Haight, b. May 26, 1766; d.
 Nov. 9, 1817.
 Had children :

William Haight, b. ; d. ; m., June 20,
 1816, Lydia Jenkins.

Jane Catherine Haight, b. ; d. , unmar-
 ried.

f. Gertrude, b.

XVII. Eldert Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevens Van Voorhees
 and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven
 Coert Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660,
 and settled at Flatlands, L. I., b. ; d. (Will proved
 Apr. 17, 1722); m. Styntje Hendricks, dau. of Hendrick Her-
 manse and Egbertje Jans, b. ; d.

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

He leased, May 4, 1674, for four years, of Cornelis Janse Boomgatt his bouwery in Flatbush, L. I., as per Flatbush records, Liber C., p. 110. He bought, May 19, 1692, of William Creed, forty acres of land at Jamaica, L. I., on the Brooklyn and Jamaica Turnpike and Eldert's Lane, as per Queens' Co. Conveyances, Liber A., p. 61, on which he settled, having previously in 1684 purchased a house and lot in the village of Jamaica. On the assessment rolls of Flatlands, of 1676. His descendants dropped the family name "Van Voorhees" and adopted and used that of "Eldert," and are numerous in Queens Co., L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 23, 1714, proved Apr. 17, 1722, recorded in the Surrogate's Office, New York City, Liber 9, p. 291, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. The three and twentieth day of February, in the year of our Lord, One thousand seven hundred and fourteen—fifteen, I Eldert Lucassen of Jamaica, in Queens County, on Nassau Island, being at present of perfect mind and memory—thanks be to Almighty God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in decent christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, devise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form. Imprimis, I give and bequeath to Styntje my dearly beloved wife, all and singular, my whole estate of houses and barnes, lands, meadows, situate, lying and being in the township of Jamaica abovesaid, whereof I and my son Lucas Eldertson are now possessed, for her to have and to hold all the said estate, with the rights, liberties, privileges, hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining, for and during her natural life or until her remarriage, and I also give and bequeath to my said loving wife all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, for and during her natural life or until her remarriage, and the furniture thereunto belonging to her, and her own choice of linnen and woolen belong-

ing to her own body she shall retain to her self during life. Item, It is also my will and order that immediately after my said lowly wife's remembrance or decease, my old farm whereon I and my son Lucas Eldertson now live, with the several wood lots of land lying behind the land of Theodore Polhemius, as also the just half of that meadow upon Oldfield's Neck, so called, shall be unto him, my said son Lucas Eldertson, and to the lawful heirs of his body. Item, It is also my will and order that my son Lucas Eldertson above named, his heirs, executors or administrators, shall pay or cause to be paid unto his three sisters by name Anne Eldertson the wife of Hans Bergen, Rachel Eldertson the wife of Adam Smith and Egbertie Eldertson the wife of Abraham Covert, unto them and each of them, their heirs, executors or administrators, the just and equal third part of Three hundred and fifty pounds lawful money of New York, that is to say, in two payments, viz, the first payment within one year after my decease, and the other half the year following. Item, I give and bequeath to my grandson Johannis Eldertson son of my son Johannis Eldertson, deceased, late of Fosters Meadow, in Queens County all that message of tenement whereof my said son dyed possessed of, unto my said grandson Johannis Eldertson his heirs and assigns forever: and my said grandson Johannis Eldertson shall pay or cause to be paid to his sister, Grace by name, daughter of my said son Johannis, the full and just sum of Fifty pounds lawful money of New York at the time when she shall come of lawful age. Item, I give and bequeath to my son Hendrick Eldertson his heirs and assigns forever all that tract or piece of land situate, lying and being in the township of Flatbush in Kings County, containing forty acres, be it more or less, whereof my said son is now in possession, with all the common woodland, which I have in the township of Flatbush abovesaid, as also those six lots of land in Queens County lying at the East side of the spring, with the equal half of all my meadows upon Oldfields Neck, so called, with all the liberties and privileges thereunto belonging or in any ways appertaining to have and to hold all the said lands and meadows unto my said son Hendrick Eldertson, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath all my goods and chattels, rights and credits, either within the Colony of New York or elsewhere unto my six children by names, Lucas, Johannis my grandson, Hendrick, Anne, Rachel, and Eg-

bertje, unto them their heirs, executors and administrators, each of them an equal proportion, but I give to my eldest son Lucas Eldertson, Twenty shillings lawful money of New York, out of the whole before any division is made, for his birthright; and no division shall be made of said goods and chattels, rights and credits, until the remarriage or decease of my said loving wife, and my granddaughter Grace above named shall have the fourth part of the portion of my grandson Johannis of the goods and chattels, rights and credits abovesaid: but if it shall happen that my said grandson Johannis Eldertson dyes within one year, that then all that inheritance which I have bequeathed to him, shall be for my abovesaid five children, each of them an equal portion: and I give all my cloaths of linnen and woolen to my three sons by names, Lucas Eldertson, my grandson Johannis Eldertson, and Hendrick Eldertson to be divided amongst them immediately after my decease, and all the cloaths of linnen and woolen belonging to my said loving wifes body I give to my three daughters above named to be equally divided amongst them immediately after my said loving wifes decease. Item, it is my will and order that my negro man, Piet by name, shall be to the use of my loving wife so long as she shall have a mind to have him, and when she has no longer a mind to have him, he shall be to that one of my abovesaid children as he then has a mind to live with, upon such a consideration as my abovesaid children can best agree, and I do constitute and appoint my loving wife Styntje to be whole and sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies, Bequests and Executors by me in any ways before named, willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written. It is a part of my Will and considered before signing and sealing, that if my said son Lucas will not have the said estate bequeathed to him upon the abovesaid terms, then it shall be to that child of mine abovesaid as will fullfill said terms.

ELDERT LUCASSEN. [L.S.]

“Signed sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Eldert Lucassen as his last Will and Testament in the presence of

us subscribers. Pieter Nevius, Cornelius Wyckoff, Samuel G. ritsen.

"William Burnet Esqr, Captain, General and Governor-in-Chief of the Provinces of New York, New Jersey and the Territories thereon depending in America and Vice Admiral of the same &c. To all to whom these presents shall come or may concern, Greeting Know ye, That at New York the seventeenth day of April instant the last Will and Testament of Eldert Lucassen was proved, approved and allowed of by me, having while he lived and at the time of his death Goods, Chatels and Credits in divers places within this Province, by means whereof the full disposition of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased, and the granting administration of them, also the hearing of Account, Calculation or Reckoning and the final Discharge and Remission from the same, unto me solely and not unto any other inferior Judge are manifestly known to belong, and the Administration of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased and his last Will and Testament, in any manner of ways concerning, was granted unto Styntje Lucassen the Executrix in the said last Will and Testament named, chiefly of well and truly administering the same and of making a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the Goods, Chatels and Credits of the said deceased, and exhibiting the same into the Registry of the Prerogative Court in the Secretarys Office at or before the seventeenth day of November next ensuing, and of rendering a just and true account when thereunto required. In testimony whereof I have caused the prerogative seal of the said Province of New York to be hereunto affixed at New York this seventeenth day of April Anno Dom' 1722. H. BOBIN, Dept'y Secr'y."

Had children :

1. Lucas Eldertse, bap. Dec. 25, 1677, in Flatbush, L. I. ; d. (Will proved Oct. 18, 1756); m. Jannetje . . . , b. d. He resided at Jamaica, Queens Co., L. I. His Will, dated Aug. 28, 1752, proved Oct. 18, 1756, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 20, p. 112, is as follows:

(XVII. ELDERT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Lucas Eldert of Jamaica, in Queens County on the Island of Nassau, in the Province of New York, Yeoman, being now—thanks be to God—in perfect health, and of sound mind, memory and understanding, but being far advanced in years, and calling to mind that according to the course of nature I have but a short time to live in this world, do make this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following—that is to say—Principally and first of all, I give and bequeath my soul unto God who gave it, and my body I do commit to the earth of which it was made to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named: and as to such worldly estate wherewith God has blessed me in this life, I give, devise, bequeath and dispose thereof as followeth, viz: First, I will and order that all my just debts—if any I owe—as also my funeral expenses shall be duly paid out of my moveable estate by my Executors as soon as conveniently may be after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath unto my only son Eldert all my wearing apparel, I also give, devise and bequeath unto him all and singular my dwelling house, barn, orchard, lands, meadows, messuages and tenements, where I now live, situated in the township of Jamaica aforesaid, for and during the term of his natural life, and no longer, and after his decease I give, devise, and bequeath the same lands, meadows, messuages and premises unto my grandson Lucas Eldert the only son of my son Eldert aforesaid, to him my said grandson, his heirs and assigns forever. Item, I give and bequeath unto my daughter Grace, the now wife of George Bates, the full equal half part of my personal estate, to have use and occupy the same at her own discretion during the whole term of her natural life, and whatsoever be left thereof at the time of her decease I give and bequeath the same unto the children born and to be born of her body equally to be divided amongst them. Item, The other half of my personal estate I give and bequeath unto my Executors hereinafter named, by them to be employed or put out to interest for the use of my daughter Jane the now wife of Joseph Barnet, and the yearly use or interest thereof I do will and order that they pay the same to her yearly and every year for so long a time as she shall remain childless, and if my

said Executors shall think the said interest not sufficient for her comfortable subsistence I hereby order and it is my will that they pay unto her so much out of the principal as shall be sufficient according to their discretion, for her comfortable subsistence as aforesaid, but in case my said daughter Jane shall have lawfull and living issue at the time of her decease, then I give, will and bequeath all and whatsoever that shall remain of her half of my personal estate aforesaid unto such issue equally to be divided amongst them, and to be paid them by my Executors as they shall respectively arrive to the full age or marry, which may happen first but if it so happen that my said daughter Jane dye without any lawfull issue then and in that case I give, will and bequeath all and whatsoever of her part of my moveable estate that shall at that time remain in my Executors hands unto my six grandchildren hereafter named, to wit, Lucas, Rachel, and Abigail, being the son and two daughters of my only son Eldert above named, and to Mary, Kesia, and Jane, daughters of my daughter Grace above named, equally to be divided amongst them share and share alike. And lastly I hereby nominate and appoint my well beloved son Eldert above named, and my loving and well beloved brother Hendrick Eldert, jointly and severally to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all and every other former Will and Wills by me heretofore in writing or verbally made. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty eighth day of August in the twenty sixth year of their Majesties reign, and in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty two.

LUCAS ELBERT. [L. S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Lucas Eldert the testator as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. James Cebra, Benj. Hinchman, Robert Hinchman.

“Queens County, ss: Be it remembered, that on the eighteenth day of October in the year of our Lord Seventeen hundred and fifty six at Jamaica in Queens County, came and

appeared before me Samuel Clowes Jun'r, being thereunto duly authorized, Benjamin Hinchman and James Cebra, two of the witnesses to the within Will who being duly sworn, on their oaths severally declared that they did see Lucas Eldert deceased in his lifetime sign and seal the same and heard him publish and declare it to be and contain his last Will and Testament, and that at the time thereof he was of sound disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief, and that they severally subscribed their name, as witnesses to the said Will in the presence of the testator and of each other, and they also on their oath aforesaid declare that they did see Robert Hinchman the other witness sign his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the testator.

S. CLOWES, Jun'r, Surrogate."

Had children :

- a. Eldert Eldert, bap. , 1704 ; d. ; m. Jannetje
 Nostrand, b. ; d. .

Had children :

A. Lucas Eldert, b. ; d. prior to 1825 ; m.

Phebe Van Wicklen, b. ; d. .

B. Rachel Eldert, b. ; d. .

C. Abigail Eldert, b. ; d. .

- b. Jannetje Eldert, bap. May 15, 1712 ; d. ; m.

Joseph Barnet, b. ; d. .

- c. Grace Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. George Bates,

b. ; d. .

- d. Samuel Eldert, b. ; d. .

2. Rachel Eldertse, b. ; d. ; m. Adam Smith,
 b. ; d. .

3. Hendrickje Eldertse, bap. Apr. 4, 1680, at Flatbush, L. I. ; d. ,
 in infancy.

4. Johannes Eldertse, bap. Dec. 26, 1681, in Flatbush; d. . . .
 1711; m. . . . Marretje, dau. of Jan Hansen Bergen . . .
 Jannetje Theunis Denyse, bap. Mar. 29, 1685; d. . . .
 He resided at Foster's Meadow, Queens Co., L. I.
 Had children:
- a. Johannes Eldert, bap. Sept. 15, 1705; d. . . .
- b. Cressia (or Lucretia) Eldert, bap. Apr. 14, 1707; d. . . .
- c. Grace Eldert, b. . . . ; d. . . .
5. Annetje Eldertse, bap. Feb. 24, 1684, at Flatlands, L. I.; d.
 (was living in 1735); m. . . . Hans Bergen, of Jamaica, L. I.,
 bap. Feb. 14, 1677; d. . . . (living in 1734).
 Had children:
- Jannetje Bergen, bap. Mar. 30, 1702.
- Eldert Bergen, bap. July 3, 1705.
- Jan Bergen, bap. Mar. 21, 1710.
- Styntje Bergen, bap. Mar. 25, 1712.
- Lucas Bergen, bap. July 10, 1715.
- Jacobus Bergen, bap. Apr. 12, 1719.
- Tunis Bergen, bap. Apr. 16, 1721.
- Antie Bergen, bap. May 26, 1723.
6. Egbertje Eldertse, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. . . . Abraham
 Coevert, b. . . . ; d. . . .
7. Hendrick Eldertse, bap. Mar. 4, 1691; d. . . . (Will proved
 Dec. 12, 1768); m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1710, Grietje Wyckoff, b.
 . . . ; d. . . . ; m. 2^d, . . . , Tryntie . . . , b. . . . ;
 d. . . .

He resided at Jamaica, L. I. His Will, dated Feb. 6, 1750, proved Dec. 12, 1768, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 20, p. 449, is as follows :

" In the name of God, Amen. I, Hendrick Eldert of Jamaica in Queens County in the Province of New York, Gentleman, being in perfect health of body and of sound mind, memory, and understanding, but considering the uncertainty of this transitory life, do make, publish and declare this my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following,—to wit—Principally and first of all I give and bequeath my immortal spirit to God who gave it, trusting in his mercy through the infinite merits and righteousness of his only son the Lord Jesus Christ for the free pardon of all my sins and eternal happiness in the world to come. My body I recommend to the earth to be decently interred in some convenient place at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. And as to such temporal estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give, will, devise and dispose thereof as followeth. First. I will and order that all my just debts (if any I shall owe) with my funeral charges shall be duly paid out of my estate by my Executors. Item, I give and bequeath unto Tryntie my dearly beloved wife the sole use and benefit of my whole dwelling house wherein I now live, with my barn, cow-yard, and garden, and so much fruit out of my orchard as she shall have occasion of : I further give unto my said wife two horses and my riding chair, and harness, two cows with pasture and fodder for the said horses and cows : and I will and order that my Executors provide the same in good order and season. I also give unto my said wife—to be provided ready to her hand by my Executors—sufficient meat, bread corn turned into flour, and firewood. I moreover give unto her my said wife, the sum of Ten pounds a year, yearly, to be paid unto her by my Executors. All which said priviledges, horses, cows, money and other thing and things above mentioned together also with my negro wench Peg, I give and bequeath unto Tryntie my said wife for and during the time she shall continue my widow and no longer. Item, I further give and bequeath unto my said wife all and whatsoever of bonds, money, house furniture or other things which she brought with her to me when I

was married to her, to be disposed of to whom she pleareth at her own will and pleasure, which with what I have above and before given and bequeathed unto her, shall be in lieu and in full of her right and title of dower of, in, to, and out of my estate. Item, I give unto my eldest son Johannes Eldert the sum of five pounds as and for his birthright. Item, I give and bequeath my negro man Demus unto such one of my children, be it son or daughter, with whom he shall most freely choose to live. Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert, all and singular my lands, meadows, messuages and tenements, lying and being in Jamaica above said, and in Newtown, and in Kings County, or elsewhere, with the hereditaments and appurtenances thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining and the reversions and remainders thereof, with their and every of their appurtenances, unto my said two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert—in equal proportion as they shall agree to divide the same betwixt them—respectively, and to their several and respective heirs and assigns forever. In consideration of which devise so made to my said two sons as abovesaid I do will and order that they my said two sons do pay unto my daughters being five in number, viz, Styntie the now wife of John Munsey, Grietje the now wife of John Stephens, Margaret the now wife of Godfrey Heyn, Ann the now wife of Hendrick Emans, and Mary the now wife of Rem Van Cleaf, the full sum of One thousand pounds current money of New York, which said sum of One thousand pounds I give and bequeath unto my said five daughters equally to be divided between them, to be and remain to them my said daughters respectively, and to their several and respective heirs forever: and I do will and order that the same be paid to them by my said two sons in manner and proportion following that is to say—twenty five pounds a year to each of them yearly and every year till the whole be paid; the first payment thereof to begin one year after my decease. Item, I give and bequeath my whole moveable and personal estate unto all my children, sons and daughters above named, equally to be divided amongst them including such of my moveable estate as I have above given unto my wife during her widowhood as abovesaid, so soon as

her right shall cease thereunto by her death or remariage which shall happen first. And lastly, I do nominate and appoint my said two sons Johannes Eldert and Eldert Eldert, Executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby revoke, disannul and make void all and singular other Wills, Testaments and Legacies whatsoever by me in anywise heretofore made and I do allow, publish and declare this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixth day of February in the year of our Lord Christ One thousand seven hundred and fifty nine. HENDRICK ELDEBT. [L. S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the above named Hendrick Eldert as and for his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who have hereunto subscribed our names as witnesses thereto in the presence of the said testator and in the presence of each other. James Cebra, Benj'n Hinchman, John Hinchman.

“Queens County, ss: Be it remembered that on the twelfth day of December One thousand seven hundred and sixty eight personally came and appeared before me Henry Dawson, Surrogate of the said County, Benjamin Hinchman of said County, Gentleman, and being duly sworn, on his oath declared that he did see Hendrick Eldert sign and seal the within written instrument purporting to be the Will of the said Hendrick Eldert bearing date the sixth day of February One thousand seven hundred and fifty nine, and heard him publish and declare the same as and for his last Will and Testament. That at the time thereof, he the said Hendrick Eldert was of sound disposing mind and memory, to the best of the knowledge and belief of him the deponent and that his name subscribed to the said Will is of his own proper handwriting which he subscribed as a witness to the said Will in the testators presence; and that he the deponent saw James Cebra and John Hinchman the other witnesses to the said Will subscribe their names as witnesses thereto in the testators presence.

HENRY DAWSON, Surrogate.”

Had children:

(XVII. ELDEBT LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

- a. Cornelis Eldert, bap. Jan. 12, 1718; d.
- b. Johannes Eldert, bap. Apr. 23, 1720; d. ; (Will proved
June 8, 1781); m. Femmetje , b. ; d.
He resided at New Lotts, L. I.
Had children :

- A. Hendrick Eldert, b. July 16, 1749; d. Sept. 27, 1793; m.
Cornelia , b. ; d.
He resided at Flatbush, L. I.
Had children :

- I. Johannis H. Eldert, b. . . . , 1781; d. . . . Mar. 24,
1834; m. Susan Forman; b. . . . ; d.
Had children :

Henry Eldert, b. Aug. 25, 1806.

Maria Eldert, b. July 23, 1813; d. May 2, 1839.

John Eldert, b. Apr. 1, 1820.

- II. Hendrick Eldert, b. June 2, 1783; d. Feb. 27, 1849;
m., Mar. 23, 1805, Sarah, dau. of Hendrick Em-
mans and Sarah Bergen, b. . . . ; d.
Had children :

Henry Eldert, b. Jan. 3, 1806; m., Oct. 25, 1846,
Cornelia Van Sicklen.

Sarah Eldert, b. Dec. 11, 1807; m., Oct. 4, 1832,
Nicholas Van Dyke.

Cornelia Eldert, b. Mar. 1, 1809; m., Dec. 18,
1839, Isaac Snedeker.

Ann Eldert, b. Oct. 12, 1811; d. July 25, 1813.

Abraham Eldert, b. Oct. 3, 1813; d. Aug. 25,
1814.

Abraham Schenck Eldert, b. June 5, 1815; m.,
Sept. 12, 1835, Elizabeth S. Allen.

Ann Maria Eldert, b. April 19, 1817; m., Oct.
14, 1840, Gilliam Schenck.

Phebe Eldert, b. Jan. 4, 1819; m., May 10, 1842,
Martin K. Van Sicklen.

Martha Eldert, b. Apr. 19, 1821.

Gilliam Eldert, b. June 29, 1823; d. June 6, 1857;
m., Nov. 20, 1856, Cornelia C. Van Sicklen,
b. Apr. 28, 1829; d. May 24, 1857.

III. Isaac Eldert, b. ; d. ; m., Mar. 5, 1820,
Sarah Ann Coseyn; b. .
Had children:

Henry Eldert, b. July 21, 1822.

John Eldert, b. .

Sarah Eldert, b. Dec. 21, 182-.

Eliza Eldert, b. Sept. 4, 1827.

IV. Gilliam Eldert, b. , 1790; d. , unmarried.
He resided at New Lotts, Queens Co., L. I.

V. Maria Eldert, b. ; d. . m. John
Drew, b. ; d. .
Had children:

John Drew, b. Aug. 20, 1807.

Maria Drew, b. Aug. 20, 1809.

Cornelia Drew, b. Dec. 15, 1811:

Catherine Drew, b. June 13, 1814.

Margaret Drew, b. Nov. 27, 1816.

B. Isaac Eldert, b. Mar. 21, 1752; d. Oct. 31, 1795; m., Apr. 29, 1775, Maria Wyckoff, b. Apr. 4, 1758; d. July 31, 1856.

Had children :

I. Johannes Eldert, b. Sept. 4, 1778; d. Dec. 8, 1857; m., May 11, 1803, Sarah Vanderveer, b. Feb. 16, 1782; d. May 5, 1840.

He resided at New Lotts, L. I.

No children.

II. Phebe Eldert, b. Sept. 30, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1811; m., Dec. 2, 1793, Stephen Lott.

III. Catherine Eldert, b. Feb. 11, 1781; d. Jan. 31, 1826; m. Jacob Bergen, of Brooklyn, L. I.

IV. Cornelius Eldert, b. Aug. 13, 1783; d. prior to 1842; m. 1st, Jan. 17, 1805, Margaret Ryder, b. Dec. 28, 1783; d. June 30, 1817; m. 2^d, Jane Wiggins, b.

Had children :

Isaac Eldert, b. Oct. 25, 1805; d. Dec. 15, 1841.

Margaret Eldert, b. Jan. 24, 1808; d. , in infancy.

John Eldert, b. Aug. 17, 1809.

Martha Eldert, b. ; m. 1st, Dec. . . . , 1834, Rem Snedeker, b. ; d. ; m. 2^d, James Rodgers.

Wyckoff Eldert, b. July 1, 1812; d. Mar. 10, 1858.

Maria Wyckoff Eldert, b. Aug. 18, 1815.

Margaret Eldert, b. June 27, 1817.

Sarah Eldert, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Alfred
Conover.

I. Margaret Eldert, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. June 30, 1817.

C. Margaret Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. John
Vanderveer, Jr.

c. Grietje Eldert, b. Nov. 11, 1722; d. ; m. John
Stevens, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Margaret Stevens, b. Nov. 29, 1761.

d. Marytie Eldert, bap. Nov. 6, 1726; d. ; m. Rem
Van Cleef, b. ; d. .
Had child:

Grietje Van Cleef, bap. May 10, 1753.

e. Eldert Eldert, bap. Mar. 30, 1729; d. , unmarried.

f. Styntje Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. John Mun-
sey, b. ; d. .

g. Margaret Eldert, b. ; d. ; m., Nov. 29, 1761,
Godfrey Heyn, b. ; d. .

h. Ann Eldert, b. ; d. ; m. Hendrick Em-
mons, b. ; d. .

XVIII. Jan Lucasse Van Voorhees, child of Lucas Stevense Van Voorhees and Catherine Hansen Van Noortstrand, and grandchild of Steven Coerte Van Voorhees, who emigrated from Holland in April, 1660, and settled at Flatlands, L. I.

(XVIII. JAN LUCASSE VAN VOORHEES.)

bap. Feb. 19, 1675; d. . . . ; m. 1st, Oct. 10, 1699, Ann, dau. of Jan Teunissen Van Duyckhuysen and Achia or Agatha Steothout, bap. Apr. 7, 1677; d. Jan. 5, 1702; m. 2^d, Mar. 5, 1704, Mayke R., dau. of Roelof Martense Schenck and Annatie Pieters, b. Jan. 14, 1684; d. Nov. 25, 1739; m. 3^d, Jan. 25, 1737, Jannetje, dau. of Jacob Reimsen and Gertrude Vanderbilt, bap. July 27, 1701; d. Aug. 24, 1747.

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and in 1717 at Six Mile Run, Somerset Co., N. J.

Had children :

1. **Johannis**, b. July 19, 1700; d. Jan. 21, 1733; m., May 16, 1721, Sara, dau. of Jan Rolofse Schenck and Sara Kouwenhoven, b. . . . , 1696; d. (Sara Schenck m. 2^d, Hendrick Voorhees, of Freehold, N. J.)

He settled near Piscataway, N. J., but at the time of his death was a resident of the city of New Brunswick, N. J. His Will, dated Jan. 18, 1732, proved Dec. 4, 1734, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey in Liber C, p. 13, is as follows :

“In the name of God, Amen. The eighteenth day of January in ye year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and thirty two, I, John Van Voorhees of ye City of New Brunswick, in ye Eastern Division of ye Province of New Jersey, Yeoman, being sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefore, calling unto mind ye mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, Do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, Principally and first of all I give and recommend my Soul into ye hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to ye earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors hereinafter named, And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life, I give devise and dispose of ye same in manner and form following, viz., Imprimis, My will and desire is that all my just debts and funeral charges be legally paid and discharged. Item, My will is that my loving wife Sarah live and continue on my plantation and that she may have and receive ye whole profit and advantage thereof

to herself, to bring up my children with, until my son John shall arrive to ye age of one and twenty years, (in case she shall so long remain my widow) but in case she shall remarry before such time, then my will is that all my estate both real and personal, be sold by my Executors hereafter named and that they pay to my said wife thereout the sum of one hundred pounds which sum I hereby give to my said wife in lieu of her thirds, or dower. And further my will is that my said Executors after they have made sale of my estate as abovesaid that they pay ye money out at interest for ye benefit of my children, and that they pay thereout to my son John ye sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, and to ye child of which my wife is now pregnant, if it lives and is a male, ye sum of one hundred pounds, but if a female, then my will is that the rest of ye money after ye said one hundred and fifty pounds paid to my son John, be equally divided amongst my said son John, and ye child my wife shall be delivered of, and my other three daughters, Anne, Sarah, and Eleanor, their said dividends to be paid them as they shall severally come to age or on their marriage days, which shall first happen, and in case any of them shall happen to die before their legacies shall become due, then my will is that such share shall be equally divided amongst those that shall survive. Item, My will further is that in case my wife remains my widow until my son John arrives to ye age of twenty one years, then upon my son John coming to such age, I hereby give, devise and bequeath to him, my said son John my said plantation and all other my estate real and personal to him, his heirs and assigns forever, on condition, that he shall maintain his mother thereon so long as she remains my widow or pay her thirty pounds per annum if they agree to live separate so long as she continues my widow, and in case she shall remarry after he comes into possession then to pay her one hundred pounds as aforesaid. And further my will is that he shall pay to ye child my wife is now pregnant of, if a male, the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds, by fifty pounds a year to be paid him yearly after he shall come to age, but if such child be a female, then I will that my son John shall give to her and my other three daughters Anne, Eleanor, Sarah, on their several days of marriage, a

handsome portion suitable to ye estate as it shall be adjudged and thought proper by my Executors, with twenty pound in money, to be paid to each of them within ye space of one year after their several marriages or in case they remain single women, then my will is that my said son John shall pay them ye sum of one hundred pounds apiece in such convenient time after my said son shall come to age, as my Executors shall think proper and appoint. Item, I hereby constitute, make, and ordain John Luykisse, John Schenck, Lucas Van Voorhees Junior, Minnie Van Voorhees, and Deryck Schuyler, Executors of this my last Will and Testament. And I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testaments, wills and legacies, bequests and Executors by me in any ways before this time willed and bequeathed, ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first above written.

JOHANNIS VOORHEES. [L. S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by ye said John Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in ye presence of us ye subscribers. Cornelius Couenhoven, Aure Van Dorn, Robert Dodsworth.

“Be it remembered, that on this fourth day of December Anno Dom. One thousand seven hundred and thirty four, personally came and appeared before me William Madock, Surrogate of ye County of Monmouth duly commissioned and appointed for ye proving of last Wills and Testaments in ye said County, Cornelius Couenhoven and Aure Van Dorn, two of ye witnesses subscribed to ye within Will, who on their solemn oath which they took on ye Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, do depose that they were present and saw ye within Johannis Voorhees sign and seal and heard him publish, pronounce and declare ye within written Instrument to be his last Will and Testament and that at ye doing thereof ye Testator was of sound mind and memory to ye best of their knowledge and understanding and that at ye same time Robert Dodsworth ye other subscribing witness was present.

“Sworn before me

WILLIAM MADOCK, Surr.”

Had children :

- a. Antie, b. Feb. 5, 1722 ; d. .
 - b. Sara, b. Aug. 8, 1723 ; d. .
 - c. Marya, b. Nov. 8, 1725 ; d. Mar. 21, 1727.
 - d. Neeltje, b. Mar. 1, 1727 ; d. .
 - e. Johannis, b. Nov. 18, 1729 ; d. Nov. 5, 1802 ; m. Cath-
erine Schuyler, b. June 18, 1733 ; d. Mar. 13, 1782.
- Had children :

- A. Johannis, bap. Jan. 14, 1750 ; d. .
He was an officer in the Revolutionary War, being
Ensign of Cap. Taylor's Company, Col. Neilson's
Battalion of Minute-men of New Jersey, Jan. 10,
1776, also 1st Lieut. of Capt. Lyle's Company, 3d
Regt. Middlesex Co., N. J., and Captain of the same
Sept. 8, 1777, as per Official Register of the officers
and men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War,
by Adjutant-General William S. Stryker.
- B. Catrintie, bap. Oct. 22, 1752 ; d. , in infancy.
- C. Catherine, b. Dec. 25, 1753 ; d. Aug. 2, 1816 ; m., Dec. 31,
1768, Col. John Neilson, of New Brunswick, N. J., b.
Mar. 11, 1745 ; d. Mar. 3, 1833.
Had children :
Joanna Neilson, b. July 30, 1771 ; d. Mar. 17, 1773.
John Neilson, b. Apr. 3, 1775 ; d. ; m., Feb.
19, 1798, Abigail Bleecker.
Joanna Neilson, b. Jan. 26, 1777 ; d. Dec. 26, 1781.
Gertrude Neilson, b. Apr. 25, 1780 ; d. Feb. 13, 1863 ;
m., June 4, 1799, George Spafford Woodhull.

Garradenah French, b. ; d. Aug. 9, 1870.
 He resided at Red Falls, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
 Had children :

1. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 25, 1824 ; d. July 16, 1868 ; m.,
 Apr. 2, 1845, Sarah A. Miller, b.

Had children :

Samuel D., b.

Ambrose, b.

William, b.

Gilbert F., b.

Edda M., b.

2. Barrent Stryker, b. Feb. 28, 1828 ; m., Dec. 15,
 1852, Margaret Skillman, b.

Had children :

William S., b.

Ferdinand S., b.

Alice M., b.

Margaret A., b.

Eugene B. A., b.

3. Margaret Ann, b., 1831 ; d. Aug. 1, 1849.

G. Abigeltie, b. Oct. 26, 1766 ; d.

H. Jeremias, b. May 6, 1769 ; d. Apr. 9, 1853 ; m., Apr. 6,
 1796, Margaret Outcalt, b. Aug. 4, 1770 ; d. July 5,
 1854.

Had children :

I. Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1797 ; d. ; m., Mar. 1, 1827,
Peter Stevenson, b. ; d.

Had child :

Mary Ann Stevenson, b. June 30, 1828.

II. Catherine, b. Dec. 9, 1798.

III. Frederick, b. Jan. 12, 1801.

IV. Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1805 ; d. Sept. 9, 1837.

V. Gitty Ann, b. Oct. 25, 1807 ; d. July 10, 1883 ; m.
Dennis Bordine.

VI. Abigail, b. Aug. 21, 1810 ; m., June 1, 1836, Nicholas
Bordine De Hart.

VII. Eleanor, b. Apr. 25, 1813 ; d. Nov. 23, 1835.

VIII. John, b. Aug. 11, 1817.

I. Abraham, b. ; d.

f. Petrus, b. Apr. 20, 1733 ; d. Oct. 22, 1772 ; m. Gertrude
Schuyler, b. ; d.

He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.

Had children :

A. Sara, b. June 23, 1757 ; d. Mar. 8, 1825 ; m., circa 1774,
Koert Schenck, b. May 27, 1751 ; d. Dec. 25, 1836.

Had children :

Peter Voorhees Schenck, b. Sept. 13, 1775 ; d. July
3, 1857.

Garret Schenck, b. Mar. 14, 1777 ; d. July 1, 1809.

Abram Schuyler Schenck, b. Aug. 1, 1779 ; d. Feb.
20, 1839.

Gertrude Schenck, b. Oct. 21, 1781; d. Mar. 10, 1792.

John Schenck, b. Apr. 12, 1785; d. Jan. 12, 1847.

Ellen Schenck, b. July 16, 1787; d. Oct. 16, 1794.

Catherine Schenck, b. Oct. 23, 1789; d. July 12, 1868.

Ephraim Losee Schenck, b. Jan. 18, 1792; d. Nov. 24, 1870.

Ellen Schenck, b. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Sept. 20, 1849.

Mary Schenck, b. May 28, 1798; d. June 4, 1814.

William Schenck, b. Aug. 20, 1799; d. Feb. 4, 1813.

Koert Schenck, b. Aug. 17, 1804.

B. Elizabeth, bap. Dec. 20, 1761.

C. Catrina, bap. Dec. 25, 1763; d. . . . ; m., Sept. 13, 1780, Ephraim Losee (M.D.), of New Brunswick, N. J., b. . . . ; d. . . .

D. Abram Schuyler, bap. Nov. 17, 1765; d. . . .

E. Johannes, bap. Nov. 11, 1770; d. . . .

2. Lucas, b. Sept. 15, 1705; d. . . . ; (Will proved Jan. 16, 1784); m. 1st, May 17, 1728, Altje, dau. of John Ryder and Altje . . . , b. May 30, 1708; d. Dec. 5, 1775; m. 2^d, . . . Catrina Staats, b. . . . ; d. . . .

He resided first at Flatlands, L. I., and afterwards at New Brunswick, N. J. His Will, dated May 10, 1783, proved Jan. 16, 1784, recorded in the Office of the Secretary of State of New Jersey, in Liber 26, p. 235, is as follows:

“In the name of God, Amen. I Luke Voorhees of the City of New Brunswick, County of Middlesex and State of New Jersey, being in perfect health and sound mind do make this

my last Will and Testament, in manner and form following. Imprimis, I give and bequeath unto my grandson John Voorhees the sum of thirty pounds to be paid to him by my Executors hereinafter named when he shall arrive to the age of twenty one years, And I also give and bequeath unto the said John Voorhees my Chest, large Table, and Looking Glass; And the residue and remainder of my estate I will and do hereby expressly order and direct that the same be divided in four equal parts as follows, One fourth part to my daughter Aeltje, the wife of Abraham Schuyler, One fourth part to my daughter Catlina, the wife of Mathew Egerton, One fourth part to be equally divided amongst the three daughters of my daughter Maria deceased, Jane the wife of Peter Kinan, Mary the wife of John Smith, and Catherine, share and share alike, and One fourth part to be equally divided between my aforesaid grandson John Voorhees and his sister Rachel. And as to my wearing apparel and linen of what kind soever, I will as equal as may be, divided into four parts, to my daughters Aeltje and Catlina, each a fourth part, and to the three daughters of my daughter Maria, and the two children of my son Luke deceased, John Voorhees and his sister, also a fourth part. And lastly I do hereby appoint my son-in-law Abraham Schuyler, and William Van Deursen, both of the City of New Brunswick, to be Executors to this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this tenth day of May in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eighty three. LUCAS VOORHEES. [L.S.]

“Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared this to be my last Will and Testament, in the presence of us the subscribing witnesses. Peter Vredenburgh Junior, John Lyle Junior, George Hance.

“Peter Vredenburgh and George Hance witnesses to the within Will being duly sworn on the Holy Evangelists of Almighty God, depose and say that they saw Lucas Voorhees the Testator therein named sign and seal the same and heard him publish, pronounce and declare the within writing to be his last Will and Testament, and that at the doing thereof the said Testa-

tor was of sound and disposing mind and memory as far as the deponents know and as they verily believe, and that John Lyle Junior the other subscribing evidence was present at the same time and signed his name as witness to the said Will together with the deponents in the presence of the said Testator.

"Sworn at New Brunswick, the 16th day of January 1784.
before me ROBERT HUDE, S. S.

"The foregoing Will being proved, Probate was granted by His Excellency William Livingston Esqr, unto Abraham Schuyler and William Van Deursen Executors in the within Will named, they being first duly sworn well and truly to perform the same, exhibit a true and perfect Inventory and render a just and true account when thereunto lawfully required.

"Given under the Prerogative Seal the day and year above-said. BOWES REED, Reg'r.

Had children :

- a. Maria, b. Aug 17, 1729; d. Nov. 14, 1776; m. Jacob Schureman, b. ; d. .
They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children :

Jane Schureman, b. ; d. ; m. Peter Kinan.

Mary Schureman, b. ; d. ; m. John Smith.

Catherine Schureman, b. ; d. .

- b. Altje, b. Oct. 24, 1731; d. Apr. 25, 1733.

- c. Johannes, b. Sept. 3, 1734; d. Feb. 25, 1735.

- d. Johannes, b. May 16, 1736; d. Apr. 14, 1755.

- e. Altje, bap. May 22, 1730; d. ; m. Abraham
Schuyler, b. Apr. 8, 1741; d.
Had children:
- Catrina Schuyler, b. May 25, 1762; d.
- Abraham Schuyler, b. May 10, 1764; d.
- Altje Schuyler, b. July 13, 1767; d.
- Christina Schuyler, b. Feb. 20, 1771; d.
- Johanna Schuyler, b. Sept. 7, 1773; d.
- Neeltje Schuyler, b. Feb. 25, 1776.
- f. Catalyna, b. Feb. 18, 1742; d. ; m. Mathew
Edgerton, of New Brunswick, N. J., b. ; d.
- g. Lucas, b. Mar. 18, 1745; d. Sept. 13, 1772; m. Rachel
. ; b. Oct. . . . , 1756; d. Oct. 31, 1791.
He resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
Had children:
- A. Johannis, bap. Sept. 17, 1769; d.
- B. Rachel, b. Aug. 25, 1771; d. Feb. 3, 1840; m., Jan. 22,
 1791, Peter H. Wendover, b. Aug. . . . , 1768; d. Sept.
 24, 1834.
 They resided in New York City.
 Had children:
- William Wendover, b. Oct. 12, 1791; d. Nov. 10, 1792.
- Rachel Wendover, b. Oct. 23, 1793; d. Jan. 31, 1873.
- Thomas Wendover, b. July 26, 1796.
- Peter Wendover, b. Feb. 23, 1799.
- Jane Wendover, b. Apr. 25, 1801; d. Sept. 29, 1811.

Eliza Wendover, b. Aug. 14, 1803; d. Aug. 8, 1849.

John Wendover, b. June 14, 1805; d. Aug. 22, 1834.

James Wendover, b. Sept. 5, 1807.

Maria Wendover, b. Oct. 17, 1809; d. Sept. 29, 1811.

William Augustus Wendover, b. Aug. 4, 1812; d. Aug. 25, 1813.

Harriet Wendover, b. June 17, 1815.

3. Roelof, b. Aug. 19, 1707; d. Apr. . . . 1782; m. Deborah Cortelyou, b. . . . ; d. . . .

He resided at Flatlands, L. I. His Will, dated Apr. 11, 1782, proved Apr. 17, 1782, recorded in the Surrogate's Office in New York City in Liber 34, p. 506, is as follows:

"In the name of God, Amen. I, Roelof Voorhees of Flatlands, in Kings County, and Province of New York, being through the abundant mercy of God, of a sound mind and understanding and memory—thanks be given unto God therefor—calling unto mind the mortality of my body, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say: Principally and first of all, I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I recommend to the earth from whence it was taken to be decently interred at the discretion of my Executors, nothing doubting but I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection by the mighty power of God: and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this world, I give, will, devise and dispose thereof in the following manner and form. Imprimis, It is my will and I do positively order that all my lawfull and just debts and funeral charges be duly paid and discharged by my Executors. Item, I give unto my son Peter Voorhees all my whole Estate both real and personal, for him to possess and receive the income thereof for the time or space of fifteen years after my decease. Item, It is my will

and I do positively order that all my whole estate both real and personal shall be sold by my Executors after the expiration of fifteen years after my decease, and I do hereby as far as in me lyeth give full power and lawful and absolute authority to my Executors hereafter named, to make sale thereof accordingly, and duly to execute good and sufficient deed or deeds in the law for the same, and all the moneys arising by the sale of my estate, I do order to be distributed by my Executors in manner following, that is to say: I give and bequeath unto the respective children of my son Peter Voorhees the sum of Two hundred and fifty pounds current money of New York, to be paid to them by my Executors. Item, I give and bequeath unto my grandchildren, the children of my daughters Maria, Deborah, and Dorothy, the sum of Two hundred pounds current money of New York to be paid by my Executors out of my estate, that is to say, the said sum of Two hundred pounds is to be divided among the children of each of said daughters. Item, It is my will and I do order that all the remainder of my estate shall be divided between my grandchildren aforesaid, that is to say, the children of my said son and daughters are to have an equal share in the rights of their father or mothers. Lastly, I do nominate and appoint my brother Abram Voorhees, and Jeromus Lott, to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, allowing and declaring this to be my last Will and Testament, the eleventh day of April, 1782. ROELOF VOORHEES. [L. S.]

“Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Roelof Voorhees as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers, Barent Johnson, Folkert Sprong, John Voorhees.

“City and Province of New York, ss.: Be it remembered that on the seventeenth day of April One thousand seven hundred and eighty two, personally came and appeared before me Cary Ludlow, Surrogate for the City and Province aforesaid, Folkert Sprong of Kings County, Yeoman, and John Voorhees of the same place, House carpenter, who being duly sworn on their oaths declared that they and each of them did see Roelof Voorhees sign and seal the annexed instrument in

Sarah Jane, b. ; m., June 7, 1847,
Jacob T. Beckman, b.

James, b. ; m. Feb. 20, 1861, Sarah
Van Natta, b.

2. Maria, b. ; m. Benjamin Auten,
b.
Had children :

Sarah Auten, b.

Deborah Auten, b.

3. John Wortman, bap. Aug. 3, 1800 ; m.
Margaret Deforrest, b.
Had children :

Catherine Wortman, bap. Sept. 4, 1825 ; m.
William McCreel.

Cornelius, b.

John, b.

Peter Deforrest, b. ; m. Ann
E. Clarendon, b.

Magdalen, b.

William, b. ; m. 1st,
m. 2^d, Mary Vanderveer, b.

Anna, b.

Sarah Maria, b.

Jane, b.

4. Sarah, b. ; d. ; m., June 6, 1821,
David Lewis, b.

Had children :

Susan Lewis, b. ; m. William
Schafer.

Jane Lewis, b. ; m. 1st. George
Toby ; m. 2^d,

John Lewis, b.

Thomas Lewis, b.

Alletta Lewis, b.

5. Jane Chivis, bap. Nov. 17, 1805 ; m. Nathan
Auten, b.

Had children :

Esther Auten, bap. July 29, 1827.

Alletta Auten, bap. Apr. 26, 1829.

Benjamin Auten, bap. June 26, 1831.

John Auten, bap. July 27, 1834.

Sarah Jane Auten, bap. Mar. 25, 1838.

Mary Louisa Auten, bap. Mar. 28, 1840.

Elizabeth Auten, b. Apr. 13, 1843.

Thomas Auten, b. Sept. 11, 1844.

William Auten, b. Apr. . . . , 1848.

Elizabeth Wyckoff Auten, b. Feb. 1, 1851.

6. Daniel Spader, bap. Dec. 27, 1808 ; m. Mary
Louise Doty, b.

Had children :

William H. F., bap. July 8, 1840; m.
Cornelia Casterline, b.

Mary J. Kerr, b. July 13, 1842; m.
Seaman Williams, b.

Tobias D., b.

Sarah Alletta Wortman, b. Jan. 11, 1845.

Anna L., b. ; m. William H.
Williams, b.

Daniel Spader, b. Aug. 15, 1852; m., Jan.
28, 1874, Frances L. White, b. Jan. 18,
1856.

7. Elizabeth, bap. May 12, 1811; d. , in infancy.

8. William, bap. Oct. 6, 1815; d. , in infancy.

9. Alletta, bap. Oct. 6, 1815 (twin); m. Runyon
Harris, b.

Had children :

Sarah Alletta Harris, bap. June 29, 1839;
m. Isaac Brokaw.

Elizabeth Harris, bap. Sept. 16, 1841; m.
Sylvanus Lant.

Mary Jane Harris, bap. July 16, 1844; m.
David Kitchen.

Matilda Harris, b. ; m. Burt
Lane.

William Harris, b. June 30, 1850.

Catherine C. Harris, b. Mar. 31, 1853.

II. Maria, bap. Dec. 7, 1776; d.

* B. Margareta, bap. Apr. 1, 1753, at New Brunswick, N. J.

C. Neeltje, bap. June 26, 1756, at New Brunswick, N. J.

D. Abraham, b.

E. Christina, b.

F. Jannetje, b.

G. Helena, b.

b. Maria, b. ; d. ; m., Garret Wyckoff,
 b. ; d.
 They resided at Flatlands, L. I.
 Had children :

Peter Wyckoff, b.

Rina (probably Catrina) Wyckoff, b.

c. Deborah, b. ; d. ; m. 1st, Peter Voorhees
 (her cousin), b. Nov. 19, 1751; d.
 They resided at Flatlands, L. I.; m. 2^d, May 5, 1794,
 Garret Vanderveer, b. ; d.
 They resided at New Brunswick, N. J.
 Had children :

A. Abraham Voorhees, b. ; d. , unmarried.

B. Peter Voorhees, b. ; d. ; m.
 , b. ; d.
 Had child :

Abraham, b.

- d. Dorothy, b., 1746; d. Dec. 29, 1822; m. (license dated Jan. 19, 1773), Cornelius Bennett, b.; d.
They resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had child:

Wilhelmus Bennett, bap. Nov. 7, 1773, at Flatlands, L. I.

- e. Roelof, b. Mar. 4, 1769; d.; m., Nov. 12, 1789, Grace Childs, b. May 29, 1774; d.
He removed from Flatlands, L. I., circa 1802, and settled at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Had children:

- A. Maria, b. July 26, 1790; d.; m. John I. McCord, b.; d.
They resided at Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Had children:

William J. McCord, b.

James P. McCord, b.

Ann Eliza McCord, b.; m. Vincent M. Townsend.

Augustus R. McCord, b.

Maria Louisa McCord, b.; m. George S. Taylor.

Garrison McCord, b.

Harriet Eugenia McCord, b.; m. Gilbert Noxon.

John Edwin McCord, b.; m. Alletta A. Yates.

B. James Childs, b. Dec. 21, 1791; d. Aug. 16, 1832; m.
June 12, 1825. Eliza Terpening, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d.
May 14, 1836.
Had children :

I. Jane Eliza, b. ; m. Egbert Abel, b. .
Had children :

Juliette M. Abel, b. .

James Irving Abel, b. .

II. James C., b. Aug. 22, 1830; m., Oct. 10, 1867, Mrs.
Amanda Teed, dau. of John R. Dean, of Wilkes-
barre, Pa., b. May 1, 1832.

C. Peter, b. Sept. 26, 1793.

D. Catherine, b. May 8, 1795; m. Joshua Middaugh,
b. .
Had children :

Peter Middaugh, b. Feb. 25, 1815.

Voorhees Middaugh, b. Jan. 1, 1817.

Minard Middaugh, b. Mar. 14, 1819.

George Middaugh, b. Mar. 6, 1821.

Francis Augustus Middaugh, b. July 13, 1823.

Mary Eliza Middaugh, b. July 12, 1827; d. July 10,
1837.

E. Deborah, b. Oct. 27, 1796; d. Jan. 20, 1885; m. ,
1816, Abraham Overbaugh, b. ; d. ,
1852.
Had children :

Freileigh Overbaugh, b.

Martha Ann Overbaugh, b.

Voorhees Overbaugh, b.

Mary Frances Overbaugh, b.

Harriet Overbaugh, b.

Abram Wyckoff Overbaugh, b.

Kate Overbaugh, b.

James Edwin Overbaugh, b.

F. John, b. Oct. 12, 1799; d. ; m., Mar. 12, 1818,
 Catherine Van Gordon, b. ; d.
 Had children :

I. Maria Louisa, b. Feb. 21, 1819; m. Burnett,
 b.
 Had children :

John A. Burnett, b.

Orlando Burnett, b.

Mary Frances Burnett, b.

James Burnett, b.

Hannah Burnett, b.

II. Margaret Ann, b. Mar. 6, 1820.

G. Francis Childs, b. Jan. 24, 1801; d. Sept. 28, 1857; m.,
 Oct. 12, 1830, Anna Maria Masten, b. Jan. 10, 1813;
 d. Jan. 20, 1879.
 Had children :

- I. Francis Augustus, b. ; d. m.
 Jennie Leshe, b.
 Had children :
 Francis, b.
 Kittie, b.
- II. Juliette, b. ; d. , unmarried.
- III. Jane Kiersted, b. ; m. Christopher Agar,
 b.
- IV. Peter Sharp, b. ; d. , unmarried.
- V. Anna Gertrude, b. ; m. Charles Merritt,
 b.
 Had children :
 Francis Childs Merritt, b.
 Ernest Leslie Merritt, b.
 Grace Voorhees Merritt, b.
- VI. Caroline, b. ; d. , unmarried.
- VII. Leslie, b. ; d. , unmarried.
- H. Augustus, b. Sept. 13, 1807 ; d. , unmarried.
- I. Sarah Ann, b. Mar. 18, 1810 ; m., Josiah W. Bron-
 son, b.
 Had children :
 Augustus Irving Bronson, b. ; m. Julia
 Canterberry.
 Sarah Ann Bronson, b.

4. Stephen, b. Mar. 24, 1707; d. . . . ; m., Oct. 23, 1753, Maria,
dau. of Daniel Lake and Elizabeth Sutphen, bap. June 10,
1733; d. . . .
He resided at Flatlands, L. I.
Had child:
- a. Daniel, b. circa 1755; d. . . . (Will dated Feb. 9, 1815);
m. Sara, dau. of Roelof Phillips, of Fishkill, N. Y.,
and Barbara Van Voorhees, b. . . . ; d. . . .
He removed from Flatland, L. I., early in life and settled
at Fishkill, N. Y., and his descendants write the family
name "Van Voorhis."
Had children:
- A. Barbara, b. Dec. 16, 1784; d. . . . , unmarried.
- B. Mary, b. Aug. 12, 1787; d. . . . ; m. John Masten,
b. . . .
- C. Jane, b. Aug. 12, 1782 (twin); d. . . . , unmarried.
- D. Isaac, b. Feb. 19, 1790; d. . . . ; m. Elizabeth
Benaway, b. . . .
He resided at Plattsburgh, Steuben Co., N. Y.
Had children:
- John, b. . . .
- Richard, b. . . .
- Fanny, b. . . .
- Daniel, b. . . .
- E. Stephen, b. . . . ; d. . . . ; m. Rachel Benaway,
b. . . . ; d. . . .
He resided at Lagrange, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
Had children:
- I. Sarah Jane, b. . . . d. . . . , unmarried.

